à®£²é´¦ ®Üëß¡Üëß² ©Úìªß¦§Ü§Ôì¥ÛÅ

®Üëß¡Üëß² ó®§ßìÓ¾¡

1. "§ÔÌª³¾ëß¯Û®ßÌ³¾¥ë §ÔÌ®ÌÐ¡ÜÁ©Ú ©ß§Ü§ÔìªßÂ²®ÌªÛ, ¤ß²ªÛ ©¡Ü§Ô Ê§ß² Á¦¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ¡Ü ¡¥Ü ½©ß²Ý±®ÌªÛ, õìßªßÈ£ìÓ¥§Ü§ÔÜ ó²ÝÉ°Ü°®ÌªÛ, ó¯¡Ôë ª¦®ß°ìÙ ù²Ý± ¼©ë¾ìË¾¥ë®Ìªß² Ê²Ó®¾ì ®¦¢ÜÁ¡Ô½±²Ý." §ÔÌ®ì¢Ü¡¨ß§²Ý ª¦®ß°ªßÊ¨Ô¡¾°¡Ü Á±Ó§ÜÇ óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛ§Ç.
2. áì§Ü§ß¯Û®ßìÙ óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛ§Ç. “ºÞªÖ¨ß§²Ý Ê§-ß¡ ¨ß§Ê¨Ô¡ÐªÛ ô°®¨Û§ßÌªÛ ¨Å®ß¡, ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ô£ßìÙëìÙ õÑ§Ôëß¡ ®Ì¡Ô²Ý± ÁÌ©ìªÛ©¾ì¾ë ®¦¢ÜÁ¡Ô½±²Ý."
3. õÇÎªÛ áì§Ü§ß¯Û®ßìÙ óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛ§Ç. "ù¨Û§ õìßªßÈ¹ìÙ ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ ó¯Ó®ÓÜß§®²ß² ùªÛ¼©ÌªßÒ¾¥ë õì¦ÞÅ §ÔÌ®¥Õ§Ü§ßª³¾ì¡°ß¡Ô± ¼©ß²Ý²Ó²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ¾®§Ü§ ô¾£ëÓ²ßÜ ó¨Û§ ©¡®ßÒ¡ÜÁ ½®±ß² ®Ó´ë¢Ü¡¾° ÇÌªÛ©ß¡ ¨Ô¾²§Ü§ß½ìß ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ô£ßìÓëÌªÛ, ùÜß¡Ü Á¦¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ¨Ô¾±¨Û§®ÌªÛ óÌ¥Û¡¥ß²®Ìªß² õ¨Û§ õìßªßÈ¹Ì³¾¥ë õì¦ÞÅ §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾°ËªÛ ÷©ßëªß¡ ©±ÛÑ¡Ô½±²Ý".
4. à ô°®¨Û§ßìÙ óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛ§Ç. "§ßëÛ, §¨Û¾§, õ°ªÛ©Ì®Ê°Ü° ¼©¦Þ¡°Ü, É§Ü§ÔììÙ¡°Ü, ¼£Ü®ªÛ ô¡Ô± õ¾® ùÜß©Ú ¼©ßÌ°Ü¡ÐªÛ Ê¾±ëß¡ ù¨Û§§Ü §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡°Ü ô¡Ô²Ý±²½®ß ù¢Ü¡Ð¾¥ë Á§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ§Ü §¾®ìß¡Ôë Ê§Ü®Ì³¾¥ë ®Á° ªìÙ¡°ßÜ ó-¢Ü¡ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ ©¡Ü§Ôëß¡Ôì §ÔÌ¾®Ë¾¥ë ó¨Û§ õì¦ÞÅ §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾° §¾ëß½ ½£®Ó¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý."
5. à©¥Û¥ìÙ óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛ§Ç. "é§§Ü§ß¯Û®ß¾ìËªÛ, ¼©ßëÛ¾¡ëß¯Û®ß¾ìËªÛ, ½©ëß¯Û®ßìÙ, ¼©ìÓëß¯Û®ßìÙ, §ÔÌª¯Ó¾£ëß¯Û®ßìÙ, Á½£¡ì ô¯Û®ßìÙ, §ÔÌ©Ú©ß¦ß¯Û®ßìÙ ù²ÝÒªÛ õ®ìÙ¡¾°ËªÛ, ¼§ß¦Þ¥ì¥Õ©Ú ¼©ß¥Õëß¯Û®ßìÙ, §ÔÌª ¢Ü¾¡ëß¯Û®ßìÙ, é¹Ó¡Ü¡§Ü§¡Ü¡®ìß² õìßªßÈ¹ìÙ ù²ÝÒªÛ õ®ìÙ¡¾°ËªÛ, ©¡Ü§Ôëß¡Ô± §ÔÌ¾®Ë¾¥ë ¨ªÛªß¯Û®ß¾ìËªÛ ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ ®¦¢ÜÁ¡Ô½±²Ý."
6. ª¦®ß°ªßÊ¨Ô¡°Ü óÌ°ÓëÇ - "Ê²Ý½²ßìÙ¡°² ô£ßìÙëìÙ¡½°ßÅá¥ ©Ó°Ü¾½ß¡ß£ßìÙë¾ìËªÛ, ¼©Ì®°Ü°ß² áìÁ½ß§Ü§ª§ßµ¾ìËªÛ, §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó©Ú©Ó°Ü¾° ù²ÝÒªÛ §ÔÌª³¾ëß¯Û®ßìÙ, ó¯¡Ôë ª¦®ß°©Ú¼©Ìªß°Ü ©Ó°Ü¾° ô¡Ôë õÌ®¾ìËªÛ, §Ô¡¯¡Ü¡Ô¥¨Û§ß¾²ËªÛ ¨ß²Ý ®¦¢ÜÁ¡Ô½±²Ý.
7. öË¦Þ¦Ó ©§Üª²ß©ìÙ óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛ§Ç - ®¥¡ÜÁ§Ü §ÔÌ®Ö§Ô©Ú©Ó°Ü¾°¡ÜÁ §ÔÌ¡ÜÁªßììßËªÛ, µªÛµßìªß¡Ô± ©ßªÛ©Ó²ßÜ ¡¥Õ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ ¹Ö®ß§Üªß¡Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ªÌ¨Û§ß¡®ÓÌ©Ú©®Ìªß² ©Ó°Ü¾°½ß¡ß£ßìÙëìÙ ù²Ý¡Ô± ô£ßìÙëÌ¡ÜÁ ®¦¡Ü¡ªÛ.
8. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó©Ú©Ó°Ü¾° óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛ§Ç - ©Ó°Ü¾°½-ß¡ß£ßìÙëÌ³¾¥ë óÌÐ¡ÜÁ ©ß§Ü§ÔìªßÂ²®ÌªÛ, ¼¡°¦Þ¥Õ²Ýë Á§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ

ô©ì¦ªÛ ½©ß²Ý±®ÌªÛ, ô§ÜªÁ¦¢Ü¡°Ü ùÜß®±Û±Ó±ÛÁªÛ õ¥ªßËªÛ
õÌ¡Ü¡Ô± áìÁ½ß§Ü§ª §ßµ¾ì ®¦¢ÜÁ¡Ô½±²Ý.

9. ª¦®ß°ªßÊ²Ó¡°Ü óÌ°Ó£Û¼£ëÛ§Ç - ô¯Û®ßÌ³¾¥ë óÌ°ßÜ
ó³¾¥ë©Ú©¥Û¥, ½ªß²§ßëÛ, ó³¾¥ë§Ü§¡Ü¡§ß² ¾¡¢Ü¡ìÙë§Ü§ßÜ ®Ó°
¢ÜÁ©®ìßëÛ, Á¨Û§× ¨¡ì§Ü§ÔÜ ó®§ìÓ§Ü§®Ìªß² §ÔÌª³¾ëß¯Û®ßìÙ
ù²Ý¡Ô± §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó©Ú©Ó°Ü³¾°¡ÜÁ ®¦¡Ü¡ªÛ.

10. õÇÎªÛ ª¦®ß°ªßÊ²Ó¡°Ü óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛ§Ç - ©Ó°Ü³¾°½-
ß¡ß£ßìÙëÌ³¾¥ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ§Ü§ßª³¾ìëÓÜ, óì£®²Ý²§Ü³¾§©Ú½©ß²ÝÑ
õ³¾¥®Ó¥ßªÜ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ª²§Ü³¾§Ë³¾¥ë®ìßËªÛ, ¤ß²§Ü§Ô±ÛÁªÛ
³¾®ìß¡Ü¡Ôë§Ü§Ô±ÛÁªÛ ¡¥ßëÓÌ©Ú©®Ìªß², ½¡ß¥Û¥ÕëâìÙ ó¯¡Ôë
ª¦®ß°©Ú ¼©Ìªß°Ü ©Ó°Ü³¾°³¾ë ®¦¢ÜÁ¡Ô½±²Ý.

11. õÇÎªÛ ª¦®ß°ªßÊ²Ó¡°Ü óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛ§Ç - ½¡ß¥Û¥ÕëâìÙ
ó¯¡Ôë ª¦®ß°©Ú ¼©Ìªß°Ü©Ó°Ü³¾°ëÓÒ³¾¥ë óÌ°ß½ ®°ìÙ¨Û§
§§ÜÇ®¤ß²§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ õ¥ªßëÓÌ©Ú©®ÌªÛ, Á±Û±ª±Û±®ÌªÛ, ùÜß£Û
£ßµÞ§Ôì¢Ü¡³¾°ËªÛ ó±Ó¨Û§®Ìªß² §ÔÌ¨ß®ÖÑ³¾¥ë ©Óìß²Ý§ßµ³¾ì
Ç§Ô¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý.

12.

1) ÉÌ´¡ßì§Ü³¾§£Û ¼£ëÛËªÛ ©Óìß¥Û¥ÕëÓÒ³¾¥ë
¼©Ì³¾ª³¾ëËªÛ,
2) µÓ§Ü½§ß©ßë§Ü§Ô²Ý £Ô±©Ú³¾©ËªÛ,
3) ó¨Û§ µÓ§Ü½§ß©ßë§Ü§ÔÜ ¨Ô³¾ ¨Ô²Ý± ó§Ô¡ßìÓëÓÒ³¾¥ë
üÏ¡Ü¡§Ü³¾§ËªÛ,
4) õ®Ò³¾¥ë µ§ß£ßìÓë óÈ®ìÙ§Ü§² Ê³¾±³¾ëËªÛ,
5) ùªÛ¼©ÌªßÒ³¾¥ë ¨ÔìÙ½¸Ç¡ªß² ¡ÜÌ³¾©ëÓ²Ý
¼©Ì³¾ª³¾ëËªÛ,
6) ô£ßìÙëÒ³¾¥ë ÷©ßë§Ü®§Ü³¾§ËªÛ, à®£²é´¦§Ü§ÔÜ ù®ìÙ
óÌ°Ó£Û¼£ëÛ§ß½ìß, ó¨Û§ ©Ó°Ü³¾°½ß¡ß£ßìÙë³¾ì
©±ÛÑ¡Ô½±²Ý.

13. ó¢Ü¡¢Ü¡½°ßÅ á¥Õ² ¼§²Ý¼ªß¯Ó, ®¥¼ªß¯Ó õ®±Û±Ó²Ý
®¥Õ®ªß² ùÜß ½®§¢Ü¡°ÓÒ³¾¥ë È¦Þ¦Óë ¡Ì§ÜÇ©Ú¼©ßÌ³¾°
ÃÌ¡Ü¡ªß¡§Ü ¼§ìÓ®Ó¡Ü¡Ô±, ªÓ¡ õ²Ó³¾ª ¼©ßÌ¨Û§Ôë ®ß¡Ü¡Ôë
¢Ü¡°Ó²Ý á¥Û¥§Ü³¾§Ë³¾¥ëÇªÛ, µìÙ®¹Ü¤ìß² ©Ó°Ü³¾°½-
ß¡ß£ßìÙëìß½ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥ÇªÛ, ó±Ó¦ÞëìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ õ²Ó³¾ªëß²Çªß²
à®£²é´¦ªÛ ù²Ý¡Ô± ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ £ßµÞ§Üì§Ü³¾§ ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ ®¦
¢ÜÁ¡Ô½±²Ý.

14. ó¯Óëß§ ¨Ô³¾±¨Û§ ³¾®Á¦Þ¥§Ü§Ô½ õ£Û³¾£Ë³¾¥ë
ó¥ÕëßìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¡Ï§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ô©ì¦ªÛ ½©ß²Ý±ÇªÛ, ù¢ÜÁªÛ
©ì®ÓË°Ü°Çªß² à®£²é´¦ªÛ ù²ÝÒªÛ õ¨Û§ Èïß²Ç, ÷¡¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ¡Ü
ÁÌ®ß¡Ôë ©Ó°Ü³¾°½ß¡ß£ßìÙëìß½ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥Ç.

15.

1) ½©±Û±Ó³¾²¡Ü ¼¡ßÅ¡ÜÁªÛ ¼©ìÓë ©Óìß¥Û¥ÕëÓÒ³¾¥ë
¼©Ì³¾ª³¾ëËªÛ,
2) µÓ§Ü½§ß©ßë§Ü§Ô²Ý £Ô±©Ú©Ó³¾²ËªÛ,
3) ½©±Û±Ó³¾²©Ú ¼©Ñ¡Ô²Ý± ó§Ô¡ßìÓ ¨Ô³¾ëÓ³¾²ËªÛ,
4) ó®Ü®§Ô¡ßìÓ ÈïÜ¡°ßÜ £Ô±©Ú©Ó§ÜÇ¡Ü á±©Ú©Å¡Ô²Ý±
ô£ßìÙë²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ¨¥¨ÛÇ¼¡ß°ÜÐ¡Ô²Ý± Ê³¾±ëÓ³¾²ËªÛ,

5) ©ë²Ý ¡Ì§ßÇ ¼£ëÛ¡Ô²Ý± ùªÛ¼©ÌªßÒ¾¥ë ¨ÔìÙ½¸Ç¡ªß² ¡ÜÌ¾©ëÓ²Ý ¼©Ì¾ª³¾ëËªÛ,
6) ü©Ú©ÓÜß§ É¡¾¯Ë¾¥ë £Ô±¨Û§ ô£ßìÙë½² ÷©ßëªß¡®ÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ §²Ý¾ª³¾ëËªÛ, ª±ÛÑªÛ ùÜß©Ú ¼©ßÌ¥Û¡¾°ËªÛ, à®£²é´¦ªÛ ù²ÝÒªÓ¨Û§ ÈïÓÜ ¨ßªÛ ¼§°ÓËªÛ©¥Õëß¡ ¨ª¡Ü¡Ì°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛ§, ©Ó°Ü¾°½-ß¡ß£ßìÙëÌ¾¥ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾° ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ª²½ª ó¾¥®ßëß¡.

16.

1) ÉÌ´¡ßì ÷©ßë ¾®©®§Ü¾§ËªÛ,
2) µÓ§Ü½§ß©ßë§Ü§Ô²Ý £Ô±©Ú¾©ËªÛ,
3) ó¨Û§ µÓ§Ü½§ß©ßëªÛ ü¯Ó¨Û§²®ß² ¡ìÙªªÛ ¤ß²ªÛ ©¡Ü§Ô ù²ÝÒªÛ ª±Û¾±ë ÷©ßë¢Ü¡°Ó²Ý §ß¯Û®Ó¾²ËªÛ,
4) ÷¦Þ¾ªëß² ó¨Û§ µÓ§Ü½§ß©ßë§Ü§ÔÜ ¨Ô¾¨Ô²Ý± ¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë ¼©Ì¾ª³¾ëËªÛ,
5) ½®§¢Ü¡°Ó½ ®Ü®ìÙ¡°ß² ©Úì©¨Û¨ìÙ¡°Ü üÏÁªÛ üÏ¡Ü¡§Ü¾§ËªÛ,
6) µ§ß£ßìÓë²Ó¾¥ë õ¡Ü¡¦§Ü¾§ËªÛ,
7) ¨Ü £Ô´ÝëÒ¾¥ë õ¡Ü¡¦§Ü¾§ËªÛ,
8) Á±Û±ªÓÜß§ ¨Ô§ÜëµîÓ¡Ð¡ÜÁ§Ü §¾®²ß² ùªÛ¼©Ìªß²Ý ÷ëÓìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¨ÔìÙ½¸Ç¡ªß¡£Û ¼£ëÛËªÛ ¡ÜÌ¾©ëÓ²Ý ¼©Ì¾ª³¾ëËªÛ,
9) ¨Ô¾¼©±Û± ½©ìÓ²Ý©ÊªÛ ó§¾²©Ú ¼©Ñ§±ÛÁìÓë ÷©ßëÊªÛ ô£ßìÙë½² ù²Ý± ¨Ô¾¾ë©Ú ¼©Ñ§ß¡Ô± £Ô±¨Û§ ¼©ßÌ¾°ËªÛ, §°ìÙ£Û£ÔëÓÜß§ ½®§§Ü§Ô²Ý éìÙ®©ß¡ªÛ ÷§Ü§ì©ß¡ªÛ ù²ÝÒªÓ®±Û±ÓÍ°Ü° ùÜß©Ú ¼©ßÌ¥Û¡¾°ËªÛ, à®£²é´¦ªÛ ù²ÝÒªÓ¨ÛÈïÜ ®¯Óëß¡ ÷§®Ó ¼£ëÛ§ ó¨Û§¦ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ª¦ÓÊ¥Õ ½©ß²Ý±®ÌªÛ ®¦ÞÉ¡¯ÛÊÅªÛ¾© õ¾±ë®¼²¢Ü½¡ß²Ý úÌ¡ßìÓëÒªß² ©Ó°Ü¾°½ß¡ß£ßìÓëÌ¾¥ë, ½§²Ý ¨Ô¾±¨Û§ ªìÙ ½©ß²Ý± §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾° §Üëß²Ó©Ú©®ìÙ¡°Ü õ®ÜÎ¡§Ü§ÔÜ ½©ìÓ²Ý©§Ü¾§ ó¾¥¨ÛÇ ®ß¯Û®ßìÙ¡°Ü.

17. ÷¡§Ü§ßìÓ²Ý ¨²Ý¾ªëÓ²Ý¼©ßÌ¥ÛÅ ©Ó°Ü¾°½ß¡ß£ßìÙëìß½ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥ à®£²é´¦§Ü§Ô²Ý ÷¦Þ¾ª©Ú¼©ßÌ¾° ó±Ó¨Û§®ìÙ¡ÐªÛ, ó§²Ý©¥Õ üÏÁ¡Ô²Ý±®ìÙ¡ÐªÛ ÷¡§Ü§ÔÜ ªÓ¡ óìÓëìÙ¡°Ü.

18. ë§ÔìßÏ¹½ì! µÞ®ßªÓ½ë! ©Ó°Ü¾°½ß¡ß£ßìÙëìß½ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥ àª§Ü®£²é´¦ªÛ ù²ÝÒªÛ §Ô®Üë £ßµÞ§Üì§Ü§ÔÜ ÷¦Þ¾ª ¤ß²§Ü¾§ËªÛ, ó§Ô±Ûá±Óë®ßÑ üÏÁªÛ üÏ¡Ü¡§Ü¾§ËªÛ ù²¡ÜÁ¡Ü ¼¡ßÅ§Ü§Ì° ½®¦ÞÅªÛ.

19. ô±ßªÛ ³Ü½ß¡ªÛ ¡ß¦Þ¡. Áì¾® - Á¥Õ©Ú¼©ëìÙ. ½©ß§ª¦®ß°Ê²Ó - ¤ß²§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë ª¦®ß° ªßÊ²Ó¡°Ü.

20. 'ã¯Û¨Û§ ½©ìÓ²Ý©ªÛ ªÜÁ ª²ªÛªÓÁ ¨ÜßìÙ õ²ªÛ ã¯Û¨Û§ÔÌ¡ÜÁªÛ õÌ©ÚÉ ®ß¯Ó!' ù²¡Ü á¥ÛÅ¡.

21. ùªÛ¼©Ìªß²ß¡Ôë ªßª¾±½ëß²Ý ù²Ý¡. ªßª¾±½ëß²Ý - áìÁ½-ß§Ü§ª§ß§ìÙ. £ÔÑ¨ÜÍîìÙ - ó®Ì¾¥ë øìÙ.

22. "ù¨Û§©Ú ©ìª©§§Ü§ÔÜ Ê²ÝÉªÛ É§Ôë®ìÙ¡°Ü, ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡Ô±®ìÙ¡°Ü, Ê²ÝÉ ÷°Ü°®ìÙ¡°Ü, ëß®ìÙ" - ë¹äìÙ ½®§ªÛ.
23. "ó¨ß§Ôëß² ªß¾ëëÓ²ß½ ÷±¢ÜÁ¡Ô²Ý±®²Ý" - ªß¦Þå¡Üë ÷©¨Ô ´§Ü.
24. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó 2-6-9.
25. §ÔÌ®ÓÌ§Ü§ªÛ 95.
26. "½®§¢Ü¡°Ü ùÜ¾ õÜß§¾®" - ë¹äìÙ ½®§ªÛ.
27. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó 1-1-1.

®Üëß¡Üëß²ßìªÛ©ªÛ

28. "©Úì§Üëºª Û ü²Ý¾±½ë ½ß¡ßë§ìÙ¡°Ü ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü" - ©Úìªß¦ªÛ.
29. "¼£ëÛ§®ÒªÛ ó®²Ý ¡ßì¦ªß¡ ®ÌªÛ Á±Û±¢Ü¡ÐªÛ õÜß¾ªëßÜ, µÞªÛÌ§Ô õ§Ô¡ß£ Éìß¦¢Ü¡¾°¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ®ÓË¾¥§Ü§ß² ½®§ªß²Ç ½§®ìÖ¾ì£Û ¼£ßÜÍ®§ß¡ ¨Ô£Û£ëÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥½©ßÇ, ó¨Û§ ½®§§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ½®±ß² µÞªÛÌ§Ô õ§Ô¡ß£ Éìß¦¢Ü¡°Ü ùÜßªÛ ó¨Û§ ½®§§Ü¾§ Êêªß¡Î¾¥ë²®ßëÛ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ©Úìªß¦¢Ü¡°Ü ô¡Ô²Ý±²." - àì ¢Ü¡ìß¹ µÞ§®ªÛ- ÷§Ü§ì £§ -14.

µí§ÜìªÛ-1

30. "ó¯Á°Ü°®½², ¨Ô§ÜëªÛ² ½®§§Ü§ßÜ" - µÞÌ§Ô.
31. "ù¨Û§½®§ª¥Õëß¡ ùÜß©Ú¼©ßÌ¥Û¡ÐªÛ ©¾¥ ¡Ü¡©Ú©Å¡Ô²Ý±²½®ß, (ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥) ô§ÍªÛ ó¯Ó§ÍªÛ ó±Û±§ßëÛ, §Ô®ÜëªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ½®§ªëªß² ®ß¡Ü¡ß²Ç µÞ®ëªÛÉ®ß² ©¡®ß²ß½ ô§ÔëÓ½ ¼®°ÓëÓ¥©Ú©¥Û¥Ç" - µÞªÛÌ§Ô.
32. "µ§ÜëªÛ, µ§ÜëªÛ, ªÖ°ÎªÛ µ§ÜëªÛ; ¾¡¡¾°§Ü Çï¡Ü¡Ô¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô½±²Ý, ½®§³ßµÞ§Üì§Ü¾§¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ ³ßµÞ§ÜìªÛ ¡Ô¾¥ëßÇ; ½¡£®¾²¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ ©ìªÛ¼©ßÌ°Ü ¡Ô¾¥ëßÇ." - ¸ìÙ®ªÛ£ªÛ.
33. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó 1-1-7.
34. "Ê§¥ÕëÓ½ ½®§¢Ü¡°Ü ©Úìªß¦¢Ü¡°Ü ô¡Ô²Ý±²" - àì ¢Ü¡ìß¹µÞ§®ªÛ ÷§Ü§ì £§ - 19.
35. "½®§§Ü¾§ ý§Ôë©Ó²Ý, ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ßì¦§Ü§ßÜ §ìÙª§Ü¾§ ó±Óë ô¾£©Ú©¥½®¦ÞÅªÛ" - éìÙ®ªÖªßªÛ¾£.
36. "§ìÙª§Ü¾§ ó±Ó¨Û§ ©Ó²ÝÉ, ó±Ó¨Û§ ó¡Ü¡ßì¦§Ü§ßÜ ©ìªÛ¼©ßÌ¾° ó±Óë ô¾£©Ú©¥½®¦ÞÅªÛ" - ÷§Ü§ìªÖªßªÛ¾£.
"ó¨Û§©Ú ©ìªÛ¼©ßÌ°Ü ÷ëÓìÙ; ú¾²ë ùÜß§Ü ½§®ìÙ¡ÐªÛ £ìÖì ¢Ü¡°Ü" - ¾§§Ü§ÔìÖë ÷©¨Ô´§Ü.
37. "ù®ìÙ¡°Ü ©Ó§ÜÌ¡Ü¡¾°ËªÛ, ½§®ìÙ¡¾°ËªÛ, ó¡Ü¨Ô½ëßÅ á¥Õë ©ÚìßªìÙ¡¾°ËªÛ é¹Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡½°ß, ó®ìÙ¡°Ü, ùÜß ÷ëÓìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ ó¨Û§ìÙëßªÓëß¡®ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ®Ó´ÝÆ¾®½ë é¹Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü" - §ºµÞªÛÌ§Ô.

"ýóìÙ¹ä²ß! ù®ìÙ £ÔìÙ, ½®Ñ ¼§ëÛ®¢Ü¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ©¡Ü§ÔË¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ Êë±Û£ÔË¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ, ó®Ü®§Ü ½§®ìÙ¡¾° é¹Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡½°ß ó®ìÙ¡ÐªÛ ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ôìß§²ªÛ ù²ÝÑ ó±Óëß§®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ù²Ý¾²½ë ôìß§Ô¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü - à¡×¾§.

38. "½®§§Ü§ÔÒ¾¥ë éìÙ®©ß¡ªß²Ç ÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë ôìß§² ®Ó§ÔëÓÜ Ê¥Õ¡Ô²Ý±Ç; ÷§Ü§ì©ß¡ªß²Ç, ÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë ©¾¥§Ü§Ü Ê§ß² ¼£ëÜ¡°Ü, ó§±ÛÁ§Ü §Á§Ôëß² ¤ß²£¡Ü§Ô¡°Ü, ®Óé§Ô¡°Ü ô¡Ôë õ®±Û¾± ¨²Ý±ß¡§Ü ¼§ìÓ®Ó©Ú©§²ßÜ ÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾°£Û ½£ìÙ®§ÔÜ Ê¥Õ¡Ô±Ç." - àì¢Ü¡ìß¹µÞ§®ªÛ ÷§Ü§ì £§ - 19.

39. "½®§ªß²Ç £Ô±Û±±ÓÎ°Ü°®¾²¡Ü ¡¦ÞÅ 'õ®²Ý ù²Ý¾² ®¤Ý£Ô©Ú©ß²Ý' ù²ÝÑ ó¤ÝÃ¡Ô±Ç; õ§Ô¡ß£¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ÉìßÍ¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ½®§§Ü¾§ ®ÓìÓ¡Ü¡ ½®¦ÞÅªÛ."

µí§ÜìªÛ-2

40. "½®§§Ü§ÔÒ¾¥ë éìÙ®©ß¡§Ü§Ô²Ý ¼©ßÌ¾°©Ú ¼©ÌªÛ©ßÍªÛ µÞªÛÌ§Ô¡¾°¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ½¥ ¨Ô£Û£ëªÛ ¼£ëÛë ½®¦ÞÅªÛ; ÷§Ü§ì©ß¡§Ü§Ô²Ý ¼©ßÌ¾° õ§Ô¡ß£ Éìß¦¢Ü¡¾°¡Ü ¼¡ß¦Þ½¥ ¼©ÌªÛ©ßÍªÛ ¨Ô£Û£ëÓ¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ" - ©ßìÙ¸µÞ©§Üë µÞªÛÌ§Ô.

µí§ÜìªÛ-3

41. "½®§¢Ü¡°ß½ ó±Óë©Ú©Åª®²ß² ©ìªÉÌ´²ß² ¨ßìßë¦²Ý, §£ì§Ò¡ÜÁªÛ É§Ü§Ôì²ß¡ ó®§ìÓ§Ü§½©ßÇ, ½®§¢Ü¡°ß²¾® ©Úì½£§£Ô²Ý ÁªßÌ²ß² ®ßÜªÖ¡Ô Ê²Ó®ìÓ¥§Ü§Ô²Ó²ÝÑªÛ àìßªßë¦ ®¥Õ®ªß¡§Ü ½§ß²Ý±ÓëÇ." - ¡ß¨Û§Éìß¦ªÛ.

42. "ù¨Û§ ½®§®ÜëßµìßÍ½, ½®§¢Ü¡°ß¡Ô± £Ê§Ü§Ôì§Ü¾§§Ü §ªÛ ó±Ó®ß¡Ô± ª§Ü¾§ õ¥ÛÅ¡Ü ¡¾¥ë, ÷¡§Ü§ßìÓ²Ý ¨²Ý¾ªëÓ²Ý¼©ßÌ¥ÛÅ ó®Ü½®§§Ü§Ô²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ª¸ß©ßì§ªÛ ô¡Ô± £¨Û§Ôì²Ý ½§ß²Ý±ÓëÇ" - ¾£®Éìß¦ªÛ.

43. "½®§ªß¡Ô± ª¾ëÓ²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ©Ó±¨Û§ÇªÛ, ó§ìÙªªß¡Ô± ªì ¢Ü¡¾° ó¯Ó©Ú©Çªß² ½®§®ÜëßµÌ¾¥ë ®ß¡Üë¢Ü¡°ß¡Ô± ¼®°Ü°§Ü§ßÜ ª¡Ü¡Ð¾¥ë ó¡®ÓÌ°ß¡Ô± óÏ¡ÜÁ ó±Û±§ß¡£Û ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥Ç" - ªßìÙ¡Ü¡¦Þ½¥ë Éìß¦ªÛ.

"¼¡ß¥Õë ªÌ¨Û§Ô¾² ÷¥Û¼¡ß°ÜÐ®§±ÛÁ ó¤ÝÃ®¾§©Ú ½©ß²ÝÑ, £ßµÞ§Üì¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ÷¥ÛÉÁ®§±ÛÁ ù¨Û§ ª²Ó§ÒªÛ ó¤ÝÃ¡Ô±ß²Ý; ô¾¡ëßÜ, £ßµÞ§Üì¢Ü¡°Ó²Ý µßìªß² ª¸ß©ßì§ªß²Ç ¡ß©Ú©ÓëÌê©ªß¡£Û ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥Ç" - ©®Ó´Ýë§Ü Éìß¦ªÛ.

"àª¨Û¨ßìßë¦²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ó®¾²©Ú ©±Û±Ó§Ü ¼§ìÓ®Ó¡Ü¡Ô± ½®§ ¢Ü¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ó®±Û±Ó²Ý ¼©ßÌ°Ü¡¾° ó±Ó¨Û§®ìÙ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ó®±Û¾± ÷©½§£Ô¡Ü¡Ô± ô£ßìÙë²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ©ÚìªÛª¨Ô ´Ý¥ìÙ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ¨§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ¡Ô± ©¡Ü§Ôëß²Ç ª¸ß©ßì§§Ü§ß½ ÷¦Þ¥ß¡Ô²Ý±Ç." - ©®Ó´Ýë§Ü Éìß¦ªÛ.

44. "ù¨Û§ ¨ß°Ó½, ©Óìª²ß½, ù¨Û§¡Ü Á¦ªÛ §¾¼ëÅ§Ü§½©ßÇ ù¨Û§©ÚÉìß¦ªÛ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥½§ß, ó¨Û§ ó¨Û§ µß§Ü®Ö¡, ìß¹µ, §ßªµ ½§®¾§¡Ð¾¥ë ¼©Ì¾ªëß²Ç, ó¨Û§ß¨Û§¡Ü Á¦¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ§Ü §Á§Ôëß¡½® É¾²ë©Ú©¥Û¥Ç." - ª£Û£ Éìß¦ªÛ.

45. "©Ó±Á, õ§Ô¡ßµªÛ, Éìß¦ªÛ ù²ÝÒªÛ õì¦Þ¥Ò°Ü õ§Ô¡ßµ¢Ü¡°Ü £Ô±¨Û§²; 'ú²Ý?' ù²Ó²Ý, ó¨Û§ õ§Ô¡ßµ¢Ü¡°Ü ª±Û¾±ë ÈïÜ¡°ÓÜ ùÅ§ÜÇ©Ú ½©£©Ú©Å®§ßÍªÛ, ÷¡ ¼¨±Ó ½®§¼¨±Ó ô¡Ô± ®Ó´ë ¢Ü¡°ÓÍªÛ Ê²Ý ¨¥¨Û§®±Û¾± ¨Å ¨Ô¾¾ª¹½ëßÅ ½©Ã®§ßÍªÛ, Ê²Ý ©Ó²Ý Êì¦Þ õÜß§ ®ß¡Ü¡Ôë¢Ü¡½°ßÅ á¥ÕëÓÌ§Ü§ßÍªÛ, ¼£ëÛ§®ìÙ¡°Ü ¨ªÛ©§Ü§¡Ü¡®ìÙ¡°ëÛ õÌ¡Ü¾¡ëßÍªÛ" - §§Ü® ¨ÔìÙ¦ëªÛ.

46. "ª¸ß©ßì§ªß²Ç Éìß¦¢Ü¡°Ó½ ªÓÁ§Ôëß¡ ùÅ§ÜÇ©Ú ½©£©Ú©¥Û¥Ç" - à µ¸µÞì¨ßª ©ß´ÝëªÛ: à©¥Û¥ìÙ.

47. "©ì§®ªÛ£§Ü§®ìÙ¡ÐÜ £Ô±¨Û§®½²! ó±ªÛ, ¼©ßÌ°Ü, õ²Ý©ªÛ, ®ÖÅ ù²ÝÒªÓ®±ÛÑ°Ü ëß¼§ß²ÝÑ õ¨Û§©Ú ©ßì§§Ü§ÔÜ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±½§ß óÇ ª±Û¾±ë ÈïÜ¡°ÓÍªÛ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç; õ§ÔÜ õÜß§Ç ùÇ? óÇ ª±Û¾±ë ÈïÜ¡°ÓÍªÛ õÜ¾" - à µ¸µÞì¨ßª ©ß´ÝëªÛ: à©¥Û¥ìÙ.

48. "½®§§Ü§ÔÜ ÷°Ü° óìÙ§Ü§¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ÷¡ ÈïÜ¡°ÓÜ ÷°Ü° óìÙ§Ü§ ¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ô¡Ô± ùÜß óìÙ§Ü§¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ¨Ô£Û£ëªÛ ¼£ëÛ®§±ÛÁ ú±Û©¥Û¥ÕÌ©Ú©§ßÜ ýìÓ¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ©º©ß§ªÓÜß¾ªëßÍªÛ Éìß¦ ¢Ü¡¾°¡Ü¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ªÓ¡ÎªÛ ½ªß² ©ÚìªßªÛ" - à µ¸µÞì¨ßª ©ß´ÝëªÛ: à©¥Û¥ìÙ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-4

49. "õ§Ô¡ßµ¢Ü¡ÐªÛ, Éìß¦¢Ü¡ÐªÛ û¨Û§ß®Ç" - ÷©¨Ô´§Ü.

50. "õ§Ô¡ßµ¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ, Éìß¦¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ" - ©ßìÙ¸µÞ©§ÜëµÞªÛÌ§Ô.

51. §Ü®¨Û§¡ìÙ©Ú©§Ü®¨Û§µªßµªÛ: §Ü®¨Û§ µªßµªÛ - ÷ªÛ¾ª§Ü¼§ß¾¡. §Ü®¨Û§ ¡ìÙ©Ú©ªÛ - ÷ªÛ¾ª§Ü¼§ß¾¡¾ë ÷°Ü°¥ ¡Ü¡Ô¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ©Ú©Ç. ó§ß®Ç ½®Ñ ýìÙ ÷ªÛ¾ª§Ü¼§ß¾¡¾ë ÷°Ü°¥¡Ü¡Ô¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ÷ªÛ¾ª§Ü¼§ß¾¡ ù²Ý±©¥Õ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-5

52. "©Ó±Á, ®ßÜªÖ¡Ô Ê²Ó®Ì¡ÜÁ üÌ §®ÓÃ ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥Ç; Ê²Ó®ÌªÛ ©ÓìªÒ¾¥ë ¡¥Û¥¾°¾ë©Ú ¼©±ÛÑ ó§Ü§®Ó£ÔÜ óªìÙ¨Û§ßìÙ" - àìßªß.©ß. 2:26.
53. "¼£ëÛë©Ú©ÅªÛ õ¨Û§¡Ü ¡ß®Óë§Ü§ÔÜ ÷²Ý ®ß¡Ü¡ÔëªÛ ü²ÝÑá¥©Ú ¼©ßëÛ©Ú©Å®§ÔÜ¾; É¦Þ¦ÓëªßÆ§ßËªÛ ª²§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ õ²Ý©§Ü¾§§Ü §Ì®§ßËªÛ ³Ü½ß¡¢Ü¡°Ü ®¥Õ®ÓÜ ÷°Ü°§ßËªÛ õìßªßë¦§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ®ßëß¡" - àìßªß.©ß. 2:35.
54. "éªÓëÓÜ, ª¾¡ÐªÛ ôÑ¡ÐªÛ ù§ÜÇ¾¦¡Ü¡ßªÛ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±²½®ß, ó§ÜÇ¾¦¡Ü¡ßªÛ õìßª£ìÓ¾§ ùÜß ÷¡¢Ü¡°ÓÍªÛ ©ì¨ÛÇ ¨Ô¾-§Ü§ÔÌ¡Ü¡©Ú ½©ß¡Ô±Ç" - àìßªß.©ß. 2:37.
55. "½®§¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ½©£©Ú©Å¡Ô²Ý± ©ìªÉÌ´²Ý £¡Üì®ìÙ§Ü§Ô§Ü §ÔÌª¡²ß¡ ó®§ìÓ§Ü§®ß½±, ½®§¢Ü¡°ß²¾® ©Úì½£§£Ô²Ý É§Üì²ß²Ý ®ßÜªÖ¡Ô ©¡®ß¾²¥§Ü§Ô²Ó²ÝÑªÛ õìßªßë¦ ®¥Õ®ªß¡©Ú ©Ó±¨Û§²Ý." - ¡ß¨Û§ÉìßÆªÛ.
56. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó - 4:8:5.
57. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó - 1:3:2.
58. "¼¨Ì©Ú½©! ¨× ¸ÈªßÈ¡ÜÁ¡Ü Á°ÓìÙ¨Û§ÔÌ¡Ü¡¡Ü ¡¥®ßëÛ" - àìßªß.Ã¨Û.53:29.
59. "õìß®¦ß! ¨× ó¯Óë¡Ü ¡¥®ßëÛ."
60. "õìßªßë¦Þ¡ß®ÓëªÛ ÊÏ®ÇªÛ ©Óìß¥Û¥ÕëÓÒ¾¥ë ¼©Ì¾ª¼©ßÌ¨Û§Ôë £ìÓ§½ª" - àìßªß.©ß.4:7.
61. "ù²Ý §ß½ë, àª§ÜìßªßëÊªÛ ÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë £ìÓ¾§¾ë£Û ¼£ßÜ-Ó½ë ®ß¯Û¡Ô²Ý±Ç" - àÁ¦ì§Ü²½¡ß£ªÛ,14.
62. "®ßìÖìÙ, ¾ª§Ü½ìë½ì! ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦§Ü¾®©ßë²ìÙ ù²Ý± ¼©ë¾ìË¾¥ë ®ÜëßµÊ²Ó®¾ì, §¾®²ß² ¨ßìßë¦²Ý ù²ÝÑ ó±Ó¨ÛÇ¼¡ß°Ü¡; õ©ÚÉ®ÓëÓÜ ª¸ß©ßì§§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ§§ß¡ ô®ßìÙ ½®±Óëß®ìÙ?" - à ®Ó´ÝÆ Éìß¦ªÛ 3:4:5.
63. "õ§Ü§¾¡ë ©ßì§ªß²Ç ù¨Û§ ª¸ß§Üªß®ßÜ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥½§ß, ó¨Û§ ª¸ß§Üªß®ß² ®Üëßµ Ê²Ó®ìÙ ½¨½ì ¨ßìßë¦²Ý§ß²Ý" - ©ÚìªßÆªÛ.
64. "©ìß£ìÌ¾¥ë É§Ü§Ôììß² ó¨Û§ ®Üëßµ ©¡®ß²Ý ¼£ß²Ý²ßìÙ" - ôì¦ªÛ.
65. "ª¸ß©ßì§§Ü½§ßÅ û¨Û§ß¡Ôë ½®§¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ßÜÓ ¾®§Ü§ßìÙ" - ©ßì§ªÛ.
66. "àª§ÜìßªßëÆ§Ü¾§©Ú½©ß²Ý½± ª¸ß©ßì§ÊªÛ ©ÚìªßÆªÛ" - àµ¸µÞì¨ßª©ß´Ýë ÷½©ß§Ü¡ß§ªÛ.
67. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó 2:2:3.
68. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó 6:2:9.
69. "ó¨Û§©Ú ©ìªß§Üªß½® õ®ÜÎ¡ÔÜ ©Ó±¨Û§®²ßëÛ ªÓ¡Ü¡ ü°Ó ¼©±Û±®²ß¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ó´Ý¥¡ªÛ,3.
70. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó 1:3:1.
71. "®ÜëßÆ£Ì¾¥ë §ÔÌ®Ì°ß½ õ¨Û§ ¨ßìßë¦¡¾§¾ë£Û ¼£ßÜ-©Ú½©ß¡Ô½±²Ý" - ©ßì§ªÛ, ô§Ô©ìÙ. 1:7.

µí§ÜìªÛ-6

72. "óÃì©Ú ©Ó±®Ó¡°Ó½ ¨ß²Ý ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ §°ÜÐ¡Ô½±²Ý" - à¡×¾§, 16:19.
73. "ù²Ý ó¥ÕëßìÙ¡¾° ¨Ô¨Û§Ô¡Ü¡Ô±®ìÙ¡¾° ¨ß²Ý ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡ªß¥Û½¥²Ý" - ®ìß¸ ÉìßªÛ.
74. ¼©ìÓëß¯Û®ßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:9:2.
75. "©Ó±®ÓëßÔ±Û ©ÅÁ¯ÓëÓ½ ®ÓÏ¡Ô± õªÛª¡Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ, ù²Ý¾² ó¾¥ËªÓ¥§Ü§ÔÜ ÉÌ´¡ßìªß¡®ÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ §²Ý¾ªëÓÜ ©ÓìßÙÛ¥ÕëÔ²®°Ü Ê²Ó®ìÙ¡°ß½ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥ß°Ü; ÉÌ´¡ßìªß¡©Ú ©ÓìßÙÛ¥Õ õÌ©Ú©Ç ù²¡ÜÁªÛ õ¾£Î; ½®±ß² õ¡Ü¡¦ªÛ õÜ¾" - ©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ.
76. "àë©Ú©§Ôëß² ¨ß²Ý, ½¨ìß¡ ¨ß½² ÷©ßëªß¡®ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý; ù²Ý ó²Ý©Ó±ÛÁìÓë ÷©½§£¼ªß¯Ó¡°ß½ ù²Ý¾² ®£×¡ìÓ¡Ü¡Ô± ©ÓìßÙÛ¥ÕëÔ²®°Ü ÉÌ´¡ßì§Ü§²Ý¾ªëßÜ ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ÷ëÓìÙ¡¾° ó¾¥ë£Û ¼£ëÛ¾¡ëß¡Ô± ¼§ß¥ìÙ©Ó¾²Ë¾¥ë®°Ü ô¡Ô±ß°Ü; ù ¢Ü¡°Ü õÌ®ìÙ¡ÜÁªÛ ÷°Ü° õ¨Û§ ®Ó½³´¢Ü¡°Ü ½®§ß¨Û§¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥²" - ©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ.
77. "¨²ÝÊ¡§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë ½£¾²¨ß§½², ½®½± ýìÙ ÷©ßë§Ü¾§ËªÛ ©±Û±ßªÜ ù²Ý¾²½ë ÷©ßëªß¡©Ú ©±Û±ÓëÓÌ¡ÜÁ¨Û §²Ý¾ªëìÙ¡°ß² É¦Þë£×ìÙ £ÔìÙ, ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ªì¾¦ë õÌ§ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾°ËªÛ ©±Û±Ó, ½©±Û±ÓÜ ®Ó¾ì¨Û§ ª²Ê¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ, ¼©ìÓë ©ÓìßÙÛ¥Õ¾ë ÉÌ´¡ßìªß¡¡Ü ¼¡ß¦Þ¥®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ù²Ý¾²©Ú ¼©ßÑ©Ú©Ó§ÜÇ, ÷½©ëªß¡®ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ù²Ý¾²½ë ÷©ßëªß¡©Ú ©±Û±Ó, ¼£ëÛë§Ü§¡Ü¡ ¡ßìÓë¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ëÛÇ Ê¥Õ§Ü§®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ½®Ñ ü²Ý±ÓÍªÛ ¼©ßÌ¨Û§ß§ ª²§Ü§Ô¾² ÷¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ù²Ý¾²½ë ó¾¥®ìÙ¡°Ü." - ©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ.
78. "©ÓìßÙÛ¥ÕëÓÒ¾¥ë ó§Ô´Ý¥ß² µªÛ©¨Û§§Ü§ß½½ë, Á±Û±ªÛ õÜß§®ìÙ¡°ß² ª±Û¾±ë ©ÓìßÙÛ¥ÕªßìÙ¡ÜÁªÛ, ¨Ô§ÜëµîìÓ¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ, ô£ßìÙëìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ ÉÌ´¡ßì§Ü§²Ý¾ª ÷°Ü°Ç; ó®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ õëÜ©ß¡ ó¾ª¨Û§Ç ó²ÝÑ" - §§Ü®§×© µ¢Ü¡Üì¸ªÛ.
79. " ù¨Û§ ©Úìß¸Þª¦ìÙ¡°Ü ½®§ª±Ó¨Û§®ìÙ¡½°ß, ù¨Û§ ¹¨¢Ü¡°Ü ½®§ß¨Û§ª±Ó¨Û§®ìÙ¡½°ß, ó®ìÙ¡°Ü ª¸ß§ÜªßÐ®ß² ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦¾² ù²ÝÑªÛ ¨Ô¾Ë°Ü° §ìÙªªß¡£Û ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü" - ©ßì§ªÛ, ôì¦Þë©ìÙ®ªÛ 88:253.

µí§ÜìªÛ-7

80. "½§®ìÖÌ¡ÜÁ©Ú éªÓ©Ú©ÓìßÙÛ¥ÕËªÛ, ¼©ìÓë ©ÓìßÙÛ¥ÕËªÛ ½§®Ó¡°Ü" - ÉÌ´Ý ³ä¡Ü§ªÛ.
81. "®Ó´ÝÆÎ¡ÜÁ§Ü ½§®Ö" - à³ä¡Ü§ªÛ.
82. "ù²ÝÑªÛ ÷°Ü°®°ß² ó¨Û§ ¨ß²Ý ó¨Û§©Ú ©ìªÛ¼©ßÌÐ¡ÜÁ ¨ÔÌê©¡ªß¡®ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý" - à³ä¡Ü§ªÛ.
83. "à®§ÜµªÛ ù²ÝÒªÛ ªÛÑ¾® ªßìÙ©ÓÍ¾¥ë®ÌªÛ ©ÓìßÙÛ¥ÕëÓÒ¾¥ë µªÛ©¨Û§§Ü¾§ ù²ÝÑÊ¾¥ë®ÌªÛ" - àìßªß.Ë§Ü.114:16.

84. ½µ¾® ù²Ý± ¼©ßÌ¾°§Ü §Ì¡Ô²Ý± '³ÜìÓ¢Ü' ù²Ý± §ßÇ®Ó²Ó²ÝÑªÛ 'à' ù²Ý± ¼£ßÜ ©Ó±¡ÜÁªÛ.

85. ¡ìÙª¦Ó®ÜË§Ü©§Ü§Ô - ¼£ë©Ú©ß¥ÛÅ®Ó¾².

86. ¡ìÙ§Ü§ìÓ®ÜË§Ü©§Ü§Ô - ¼£ëÛ®Ó¾².

87. "ó®²Ý ½§®²ß¡®ÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ½©ßÇ õ¨Û§©Ú ©ÓÌß¥Û¥Õ ½§® ³ìÖì§Ü¾§¡Ü ¼¡ß¦ÞÅªÛ, ª²Ó§²ß¡©Ú ©Ó±¡ÜÁªÛ½©ßÇ §ß²Ý ª²Ó§ ³ìÖì§Ü¾§¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅªÛ õ¾±®Ò¾¥ë ³ìÖì§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ§Ü §Á§Ôëß¡ õ¨Û§©Ú ©ÓÌß¥Û¥ÕËªÛ §²¡ÜÁ ³ìÖì§Ü¾§ ùÅ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß°ÜÐ¡Ô±ß°Ü. " - à®Ó´ÝÆ ÉÌß¦ªÛ 1:9:145.

88. "©¡®ß²Ý õÌß¡®²ß¡ ó®§ÌÓ§Ü§½©ßÇ ©ÓÌß¥Û¥Õ £×§ß©ÓÌß¥Û¥Õëß¡§Ü ½§ß²Ý±Ó²ß°Ü" - à®Ó´ÝÆÉÌß¦ªÛ 1:9:144.

89. "óÌ½° ®¥Õ®Ó²°ß² ©ÓÌÓë©ÓÌß¥Û¥Õëß½ÌßÅá¥" - - ºÞªÖ§¨Û§ÜìªÛ.

90. "÷¢Ü¡¾°¡Ü ¡ß©Ú©ß±ÛÑª®°ß¡ ô¡Ô²Ý½±²Ý." - àÌßªß.Ë§Ü.116:38.

91. "®ß²ììÙ¡Ð°Ü £Ô±¨Û§®½²! ìß¹ ½µ¾®ëÓÔÜ óªÌÙ¨Û§®ÌÙ¡ÐªÛ, óÌ£ ¡¥Û¥¾°ëÓ²ßÜ õ¥Û¥¡ßÌÓë§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ¡Ô²Ý±®ÌÙ¡ÐªÛ, óÌ£²Ý ¡ßÌÓë§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛëß®Ó¥Õ²Ý §¦Þ¥Õ¡Ü¡©Ú©Åª®ÌÙ¡Ðªß² õ¨Û§ ½®¾¡Ü¡ßììÙ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ù®²Ý £×±Û±ªÛ ¼¡ß°Ü®ß²Ý" - àÌßªß.Ë§Ü.116:38.

92. "õ®ÌÙ¡¾°¡Ü ¼¡ß¾ ¼£ëÛ ù²ÝÑ ¼£ßÜÍ§±ÛÁ ¼¨¤Ý£ÔÜ ÷ìªÓ-Üß§ ¨ß²Ý õ®ÌÙ¡°Ü ¼£ëÛ§ Á±Û±¢Ü¡¾°©Ú ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - àÌßªß.Ë§Ü.116:40.

93. "¼©ÌÓë®Ìß² ÷ªÛªß½ õ®ÌÙ¡°Ü óÌ°Ü¼£ëÛë§Ü§¡Ü¡®ÌÙ¡°Ü; ù®ÒªÛ Á±Û±ªÛ ¼£ëÛ¡Ô±§ÔÜ¾ ù²Ý©Ç õÜ¾" - àÌßªß.Ë§Ü.116:44.

94. "¨²ÝÊ¡Ê¾¥ë®½° ¾®½§®Ó, ù²¡ÜÁ©Ú É§Üì²ß¡Ô± õ¨Û§ - ß©ªß²Ç ®¨ÛÇ ¡Ô¥Û¥Õ±ÛÑ; ô¾£½ëßÅ á¥Õë ¨× ù§¾² ®ÓÌªÛÉ¡Ô±ßëÛ? ®ÓÌ©Ú©Ê°Ü°®±Û¾± ùÜßªÛ ¼£ßÜ®ßëÛ" - àÌßªß ÷§Ü§ì 42:32.

95. "ú ®ÖììßÌ² õìß¡®½ì, É¦Þë ¡ßìÓë¢Ü¡¾°Ë¾¥ë®ÌÙ¡ÐªÛ ©¯ªÛ ¡Ô¯¢ÜÁ Ê§Óë®±Û¾± ÷¦Þ©®ÌÙ¡Ðªß² õÌ¥Õ¡Ð¾¥ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡°Ó²Ý¡×½¯ õÌ©Ú©§±ÛÁªÛ, ¡¢Ü¾¡ëÓ²Ý ¡¾ìëÓÜ õÌ©Ú©²ÎªÛ ÇïëÛ¾ª ¼©ßÌ¨Û§Ôë¾®¡°ßëÛ õÌ©Ú©²ÎªÛ ô² §½©ß®² ¢Ü¡¾°©Ú ©ßìÙ©Ú©§±ÛÁªÛ ®ÓÌªÛÉ¡Ô½±²Ý; ¡Ô¯¢ÜÁ, ©¯¢Ü¡¾° ÷¦Þ¡Ô²Ý±®ÌÙ¡ÐªÛ ÇïëÛ¾ªëß² É¡¾¯Ë¾¥ë®ÌÙ¡Ðªß² õÌ¥Õ¡°Ó¥§Ü§Ô½ üÌ ¨ß°ß¡ÔÍªÛ ®£Ô©Ú©§±ÛÁ ®ÓÌªÛÉ¡Ô½±²Ý ù²Ý©Ç ëß¼§ß²ÝÑï ÷¦Þ½¥ß, õÇ½® ù²¡ÜÁ ½ªß² ô¾£ëß¡®ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç" - àÌßªß.÷§Ü§ì.42:33-35.

96. "µäªÓ§Ü¾ìëÓ²Ý É§Ü®½ì, ¡¦®²ßÜ ÷¦Þ¥ß² õ¨Û§ õìÁ£¨Û§ß¨ªß²Ç ù²Ý ¡¦®²Ý ®ªÛ£§Ü§ÔÜ õÜßªÜ õÌ¡Ü¡¡Üá¥ßÇ ù²ÝÑ ¨ß²Ý ¨Ô¾²§ÜÇ õ¨Û§¡Ü ¡¢Ü¾¡ëÓ½ ®Ó¯®ÓÜ¾" - àÌßªß.÷§Ü§ì.48:8.

97. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:4:3.

98. "ëß¼§ßÌ ¡ßì¦§Ü§ßÜ ¼©¦Þ¡Ð¡ÜÁ¡Ü ¡¦®½² ¼§ëÛ®ªß¡ÎªÛ, ¡¦®½² ©¨ÛÇ®ß¡ÎªÛ, ¡¦®½² ½ªßºªß¡ÎªÛ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±ß½ìß, ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ßì¦§Ü§ßÜ ¡¦®Ò¡ÜÁ ÷ëÓìßÍªÛ ó§±ÛÁ ½ªªÛ©¥Û¥ ¼©ßÌ°Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ó¥Õ¾ª ¼£ëÛë½®¦ÞÅªÛ" - àÌßªß.÷§Ü§ì.48:17.

99. "µîìÙë¾² ®Ó¥ÛÅ ü°Ó ©ÓìÓëß§Ôì¡ÜÁªßÑ ½©ß²ÝÑ, ¨ß²Ý õìß¡®¾ì ®Ó¥ÛÅ©Ú ©ÓìÓ½ë²Ý" - àìßªß.µä¨Û§Ü.21:15.

100. "µîìÙë¾² ®Ó¥ÛÅ ü°Ó ù©Ú©¥Õ©Ú ©ÓìÓëß½§ß, ó©Ú©¥Õ ù²Ý¾² ®Ó¥ÛÅ£Û µÖ¾§ ©ÓìÓëß°Ü" - àìßªß.Ë§Ü.121:19.

101. "¡ß®ÓË¾¥ ÷Å§Ü§Ôì¨Û§ µÖ¾§ëß²®°Ü ®¨Û§Ôì¨Û§ ùÜ½-ß¾ìËªÛ ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ©Ú éªÓ½§®Ó¾ë ½¨ß¡Ü¡Ôë ¡¦Þ¡¾°Ë¾¥ë®°ßëÛ¡Ü ¾¡ËªÛ ó¤Ý£ÓËªßëÛ õ¨Û§ ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¡¾°£Û ¼£ß²Ý²ß°Ü" - àìßªß.÷§Ü§ì.97:14.

102. "¨ß²Ý ù©Ú©¥Õ àìß¡®¾²§Ü §®Óì ½®¼±ßÌ®¾² ª²§Ü§ßÍªÛ ¨Ô¾²¡Ü¡®ÓÜ¾½ëß óÇ ÷¦Þ¾ªëß²ßÜ, ù²¡ÜÁ©Ú éªÓ½§®Óëß²®°Ü õ¥ªÛ §ÜÌ®ß°ß¡; ù©Ú©¥Õ ª²ªÛ ®ß¡ÜÁ¡Ü ¡ßë¢Ü¡°ßÜ àìßª©Óìß¾²½ë ù¦Þ¦ÓëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±½²ß óÇ ÷¦Þ¾ªëß²ßÜ éªÓ©Ú©Óìß¥Û¥Õ õ¥ªÛ §Ì®ß°ß¡; àìßª©Óìß¾²¼ëß¯Óë ½®¼±ßÌ®¾ì ó±Ó½ë²Ý ù²Ý¡Ô± õ¨Û§ ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¼£ßÜß²Ç ÷¦Þ¾ªëß¡ÔÜ éªÓ©Ú©Óìß¥Û¥Õ õ¥ªÛ §Ì®ß°ß¡" - àìßªß.÷§Ü§ì.97:15.

103. "ó©Ú©¥Õ µÖ§ß©Óìß¥Û¥Õ ã°Ü ¼£ëÛ§ ¡ß§Ü§ÔÜ ô£Û£ìÓëªß²ÇªÛ §Ô®ÜëªßÇªÛ ü©ÚÉëìÙ®±Û±ÇªÛ éªÓëÓÜ ¨Ô²ÝÑªÛ ½ª½ ùÌ¨Û§ÇªÛ ó°®±Û± ô±Û±Í¾¥ëÇªÛ ©ßªÛÉ¡°Ü §ªÛ §¾¡°ßÜ §ß¢Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ÇªÛ §Ô®ÜëªßÇ ó¾ª©Ú¾©Ë¾¥ëÇªÛ ùÜß õì§Ü§Ô²¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ó¢Ü¡ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ÇªÛ ô² §Ô®Üë £×ìÓë £Ô ¢Ü¡ß§²¼ªß²ÝÑ ½ª½ ®¨Û§Ç; ó¨Û§£Û £Ô¢Ü¡ß£²§Ü§ÔÜ éªÓ½§®Óëß²®°Ü £×§ß ©Óìß¥Û¥Õ¾ë õì¦ÞÅ ¾¡¡°ßÍªÛ ùÅ§ÜÇ, õ¨Û§©Ú ©Óìß¥Û¥Õ¾ë ¨ÜÍ¾ì¡°ßÜ ª¡Ô¯£Û ¼£ëÛÇ, ó¨Û§ ô£²§Ü§ÔÜ ÷¥Û¡ßì ¾®§Ü§ß°Ü; ô£²§Ü§ÔÜ õÌ©Ú©®°ßëÛ©Ú ©ß§ß° ½ß¡§Ü¾§ ó¾¥¡Ô± ó¨Û§©Ú ©Óìß¥Û¥Õ¾ë©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ§Ü ½§®½ß¡§Ü§ÔÜ ÷¦Þ¥ß² ªìÙªßìÓëß²Ç õ¾¥®Ó¥ßªÜ ¼©ß¯Ó¨Û§Ç" - àìßªß.÷§Ü§ì.97:18.

104. "ù²Ý §ßëßìß² àì¢Ü¡¨ß£Û£Ôëß½ì, ùÜß¡Ü ¡Üëß¦Á¦¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ÷ªÛÊ¾¥ë óìÙ£Û£ß®§ßì§Ü§ÔÜ ½ª²Ý¾ª ó¾¥¨Û§Ôì¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±²; µÖ§ß ó®§ßìªÛ Ê§Óë ª±Û¾±ë ó®§ßì¢Ü¡¾° ÷§ßì¦ªß¡£Û ¼£ß-ÜÍ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü; ó¨Û§ ó®§ßìªß²Ç óìÙ£Û£ß®§ßìªß² õ¨Û§ ó®§ßì§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ©Ú ©ëÓ±Û£ÔëßÁªÛ" - àÁ¦ì§Ü¨ ½¡ß£ªÛ,57.

µÍ§ÜìªÛ-9

105. "ªÓ¡Ü¡ ¡×ìÙ§Ü§Ô¾ëË¾¥ë ó¨Û§ õ¾°ë¼©Ìªß°Ü §¾ªë²ßÌ¾¥ë õì¦ÞÅ §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾°ËªÛ ÷Ñ§Ôëß¡©Ú ©±Û±Ó¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ, µ§Üë®Üì§²ß² õìßª©Óìß¾²©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇªÛ ©Óìß¥Û¥Õ¾ë©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇªÛ ¼£ß²Ý²ßìÙ." - àìßªß.ó½ëß§Ü.31:2.

106. ¼©Ìªß°ßÜ õ®Ü®Ó§ªß¡£Û ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥ õ¾°ë¼©Ìªß°Ü ¾¡¡¾°¡Ü á©Ú©Ó²®ìßëÛ µÖ§ß ©Óìß¥Û¥Õ Ê²Ý²Ó¾ëÓÜ ¼©Ìªß¾° ½¨ß¡Ü¡Ô õ¨Û§ ªß±Û±§Ü¾§¡Ü á±Ó²ßìÙ. '¡ßÁµÞ§½ì, ½§®ìÖìÙ © ô¦ÞÅ¡°Ü õÌ¨Û§ßÍªÛ ÷ª¡ÜÁ©Ú ©ì§¨Û§ÜÌ²ß¡®ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý; ½§®ìÖ½ì ó¯Á ªÓ¡Ü¡ õ¥§Ü¾§©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ, 'õ¨Û§ õ¥§Ü§ÔÜ

©ìÙ¦£ß¾¾ë¡Ü ¡¥ÛÅ¡' ù²ÝÑ ó¥Õ½ë¾²©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛë½®¦ÞÅªÛ'"-àìßªß.ôì¦Þ.15:6-7.

107. "®ÓìÓ¨Û§ Ê¡Ê¾¥ëÇªÛ £×±Û±Ê¾¥ëÇªß² ©ßªÛ½©ßÅ ù®²Ý ®Ó¾°ëßÅ¡Ô±ß²Ý?" - àìßªß.Ã¨Û§Ü.38:26.

108. "§¨Û¾§ §ßëìÙ¡°ßÍªÛ Ê²Ó®ìÙ¡½°ßÅ á¥Õ² ½§®ìÙ¡°ßÍªÛ ¾¡®Ó¥©Ú©¥Û¥ ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ß¡ßÃì²Ý Êê²ÝÑ¡¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ¨²Ý±ß¡§Ü §ÔìÓ¨ÛÇ ó¨Û§©Ú ¼©ÌªßÌ¾°½ë £ì¦ªß¡ ó¾¥¨Û§ß²Ý." - àìßªß.Ã¨Û§Ü.38:33.

109. "éªÓëÓÜ ®ÓÏ¨ÛÇ ¡Ô¥©Ú©®ÒªÛ É¡Ü ÉÁ¨Û§®Òªß² ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ß¡ßÃì¾², ¡ß©Ú©ß±ÛÑª®ìß² ó¨Û§©Ú ¼©Ìªß°Ü, ½¡ß±Û±±ÛÁ ÷ìÓë®²ß²ßÍªÛ, §ªÛÊ¾¥ë ½©ìÌ°ßÜ ¡ß©Ú©ß±Û±Ó²ßìÙ." - àìßªß.Ã¨Û§Ü.38:34.

110. "µÖ§ß©ÓìßÝ¥Û¥Õëß²®°Ü ó©Ú½©ßÇ éªÓëÓÜ ®ÓÏ¨Û§ ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ß¡§Ü¾§, ¼©ÌªßÐ¾¥ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡°ÓÜ ó§Ò¾¥ë §¾¾ë£Û ½£ìÙ§ÜÇ ¾®§Ü§ß°Ü; ©Ó²Ý²ìÙ, óÌ¥Û¡¥ÍªÛ óÊ§¡Ü¡¥ÍªÛ ¨±ÛÁ¦¢Ü¡°Ü ¨Ô±ßõ¨Û§®ÌªÏ² ó¨Û§©Ú¼©Ìªß°Ü ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ß¡§Ü¾§¡Ü ¾¡ëßÜ ùÅ§ÜÇ¡Ü ¡ß©Ú©ß±Û±Ó²ßìÙ; ¡ß¡§Ü¾§ óÌ°ß½ ©ßìÙ§Ü§ßìÙ." - ©ß§Üª ÉìÍ¦ªÛ.

111. "õ®Ü®Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ £ß²Ý½±ßìÙ¡°Ü ÷°ìß? õìß? õÌ¨Û§ßìÙ¡°ß¡ÔÍªÛ ó®ìÙ¡¾° ¨× ©Ó²Ý©±Û±®ÓÜ¾; ó§²ßÜ ó²Ý½±ß ÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë ó±Ö®ß²Ç ®Ó©ìÖ§©Ú©¥Û¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±Ç? £ß²Ý½±ßìÙ¡°Ü ¼£ÜÍªÛ ®¯ÓëÓÜ ¼£ÜßªÜ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±Ç?" - àìßªß.Ã¨Û§Ü.21:9.

112. "ú ®ß²ì½ª, ÷²Ý ¡Ì§Ü§ßÜ §×®Ó¾² ¼£ëÛ§®ìÙ¡°ß¡ÎªÛ ù²Ý ¡Ì§Ü§ßÜ ¨Ü®Ó¾² ¼£ëÛ§®ìÙ¡°ß¡ÎªÛ ¼¡ßÜÍ®§±ÛÁ§Ü §Á§ÔË°Ü°®ìÙ¡°ß¡ÎªÛ ÷°Ü° õ®ìÙ¡°Ü ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ¼©ìÓë®ìß² ÷ªÛªßÜ óÌ°Ü¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥½®¦ÞÅªÛ; ù®ÒªÛ Á±Û±ªÛ ¼£ëÛ¡Ô±§ÔÜ¾ ù²Ý©Ç õÜ¾" - àìßªß.Ë§Ü.116:44.

113. "÷¡§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ§Ü §ß½ë, µÖ§ß ½§®Ó½ë, ÷²Ý ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ óÇ¡ßÑªÛ Á±Û±¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ëÛ§ óì¡Ü¡ÔëìÙ¡¾°¡Ü ¡ß©Ú©ß±Û±Óë ÷²Ý²ßÜ, ¡ß¡ßÃì¾²ËªÛ ®Ó©Ö´¦¾²ËªÛ ª±ÛÑªÛ É¡Ü ÉÁ¨Û§®ìÙ¡¾°ËªÛ ¡ß©Ú©ß±Û±Óë õìßªß½¡ß´Ý¥Õëß²Ç §ß¯ÛÎ ©¦Þ¦©Ú©¥Û¥Ç; ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¨ÔìÙ½¸¥ÛëÛÁ¡ ¼©ßÑ¾ªëß²Ç, ¼¨Ì¡Ü¡ªß² ©ß©¢Ü¡¾Ë¾¥ë ó¥Õ½ëß¢Ü¡¾° õ²Ý©§Ü§ÔÜ õÌ§Ü§ ½®¦ÞÅªÛ" - àÁ¦Ì§Ü¨½¡ß£ªÛ.50.

114. ÊÊºä©Ú©¥Õ.129.

µí§ÜìªÛ-10

115. "óÃì©Ú ©Ó±®Ó¡°Ó½ ¨ß²Ý ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ §°ÜÐ¡Ô½±²Ý" - à¡×¾§, 16:19.

116. "ù²Ý ó¥Õëßìì¡¾° ¨Ô¨Û§Ô¡Ü¡Ô±®ìÙ¡¾° ¨ß²Ý ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡ªß¥Û½¥²Ý" - ®ìß¸ ÉìßªÛ.

117. ¨ß£ªÛ ù²Ý± ¼©ßÌ¾°§Ü §Ì¡Ô± '³ÜÌ' ù²Ý± §ßÇ®Ó²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ©Ó±¨Û§ 'à' ù²Ý± ¼£ßÜÍ¡ÜÁ ¨ß£©Ú©Å§ÜÇ§Ü - ó§ß®Ç ½©ß¡ÜÁ§-Ü ù²Ý©Ç ¼©ßÌ°Ü.

118. ®ÓµÞ§ßìªÛ ù²Ý± ¼©ßÌ¾°§Ü §Ì¡Ô± '³ÜÌê' ù²Ý± §ßÇ®Ó²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ©Ó±¨Û§ 'à' ù²Ý± ¼£ßÜÍ¡ÜÁ ®ÓµÞ§ìÓ¡Ü¡Ô±ß°Ü ù²Ý©Ç ¼©ßÌ°Ü.

119. ³ÜÌ¦ß§Ô - ö³Ü®ìÒ¾¥ë µÞ®ß§¨Û§ÜìÓë§Ü¾§ËªÛ, ½£§²Ò¾¥ë §×ª²§Ü¾§ËªÛ ¨ß£©Ú©Å§ÜÇ¡Ô±ß°Ü-½©ß¡ÜÁ¡Ô±ß°Ü.

120. ³ÜÌê¦ß§Ô - ö³Ü®ìÒ¾¥ë ¡ÜÌ¾© Ê§ß² Á¦¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ, ½£§²Ò¾¥ë Ì£Ô Ê§ß² Á¦¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ®ÓìÓÎ©Å§ÜÇ¡Ô±ß°Ü.

121. "ùÜß¡Ü Á±Û±¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ½©ß¡ÜÁ¡Ô±ß°Ü; ÷¡§Ü¾§¡Ü Á¦¢Ü¡°ßÜ ®ÓìÓÎ©Å§ÜÇ¡Ô±ß°Ü" - ©ÚìªÛ¦ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-11

122. §ÔÌ©Ú©ß¾®.28.

123. "ú §ß½ë, ÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë ó²Ý©²ß² õ¾±®²Ý, ¨Ô¾±¨Û§ ©ß® ¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ëÛ§ ª¡Ü¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ, ó®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¨ §Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛë¡Ü ¡Ì§ÔëÓÌ§Ü§ßÜ ù©Ú¼©ßÏ½§ÒªÛ ¡¢Ü¡Ôë ª²§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë®²ß¡ÎªÛ ¼£ëÛ¡Ô±ß²Ý; ó©Ú¼©ßÏÇ, 'ù²Ý² õÇ? õ®ÜÎ-¡§Ü§ÔÜ Á±Û±ªÛ õÜß§®²Ý ù®²Ý?' ù²ÝÑ §¡Ü¡ ÷©ßë¢Ü¡°ßÜ ó®¾² ó¡ÜÁ±Û±¢Ü¡¾° ª±¡ÜÁªÛ©¥Õ ¼£ëÛÇ ù¢Ü¡¾§Ü §²Ý ª¡Ü¡°Ü ô¡ÜÁ¡Ô²Ý±ßëÛ. ô¾¡ëßÜ, ù¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ§Ü §ßëß¡ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±ßëÛ" - àÁ¦ì§Ü¨ ½¡ß£ªÛ.11.

124. "©Ó²Ý²ìÙ, µÖ§ß ©Óìß¥Û¥Õëß²®°Ü, ÷ëÓÌ¡ÜÁ ûëªÛ ®ÌªÛ©¥Õëß² ô©§Ü¾§ ó¾¥¨Û§ ¡ß¡ßÃì¾²©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ, '¡ß©Ú©ß±ÛÑ®ÖìÙ¡, ¡ß©Ú©ß±ÛÑ®Öìß¡' ù²ÝÑ §²Ý ¡¦®²ß² õìßª©Óìß Ò¡ÜÁ óÌ°ßÜ ¼£ß²Ý²ß°Ü." - ©ß§Üª Éìß¦ªÛ.

125. "¨Ô¾§ÜÇ ¨Ô±Û¡ ýìÙ õ¥ªÛ ½®¦ÞÅªÛ ù²Ý± ù¦Þ¦Ê¾¥ë®²ßËªÛ £Ô§Üì®¾§ ½®¦Þ¥ß ù²Ý± ù¦Þ¦Ê¾¥ë®²ßËªÛ ¨× õÌ¨Û§ßÜ, ÷²Ý²ßÜ ÉÌ½´ß§Ü§ªìß² ó¨Û§ õìßª©Óìß²Ý ¨¥ÛÉ¡Ü½¡ß¥±ÛÁ ÷ìÓë®ìÙ; ó¨Û§ õìßª©Óìß½²ß ù²Ý²ÓÜ, §ìÙª¢Ü¡¾° ó±Ó¨Û§®ìÙ ù²ÝÑªÛ, É¡Ü ÉÁ¨Û§®ìÙ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ó²ÝÉ°Ü°®ìÙ ù²ÝÑªÛ ù¢ÜÁªÛ ©ÚìµÓ§Ü§Ô ¼©±Û±®ìÙ; ¨× ©Ó¾¯§Ü§ÔÌ©Ú©§±ÛÁ ¨Ô¾²§Ü§ßÜ ÷²¡ÜÁ ó®½ìßÅ ¨¥ÛÉ ÷¦Þ¥ß¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ" - àìßªß.µä¨Û§Ü.21:19-20.

126. à ù²Ý± ¼£ßÜÍ¡ÜÁ ½ª½ ¨ß²ÝÁ ®¾¡ëß½ ¨ß²ÝÁ ¼©ßÌ°Ü¡°Ü á±©Ú©¥Û¥². õ¢ÜÁ, ½ªÍªÛ õì¦ÞÅ ®¾¡ëÓÜ õì¦ÞÅ ¼©ßÌ°Ü¡°Ü á±©Ú©Å¡Ô²Ý±².½¡¥Û¥Ü ù²Ý± ¼©ßÌ¾°§Ü §Ì¡Ô²Ý± '³ÜÌ' ù²Ý± §ßÇ®Ó²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ©Ó±¡ÜÁªÛ à ù²Ý± ¼£ßÜÍ¡ÜÁ¡Ü ½¡¥Û¡Ô±ß°Ü ù²Ý©ÇªÛ, ½¡¥Û©Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ß°Ü ù²Ý©ÇªÛ ¼©ßÌ°Ü. õ®Ü®ÓÌ®¾¡©Ú ¼©ßÌ°Ü¡Ð°Ü ½¡¥Û©Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ß°Ü ù²Ý± ¼©ßÌ½° õ®Ü®Ó¥§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ½®¦ÞÅ®Ç.

127. ³ÜÌ½¦ß§Ô - ½¡¥Û¡Ô±ß°Ü, ³Üìß®ë§Ô - ½¡¥Û©Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ß°Ü.

128. "óÜÇ õ¾±®²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ Ì£ÔëÓÜß§®ìÙ¡ÜÁªÛ õ¾±®¾²©Ú ©±ÛÑ§¾¡Ü Á±Ó§ÜÇ£Û ¼£ëÛËªÛ ÷©½§£ªß²Ç ½¡¥Û©Ó¡Ü¾¡; '®Ó§Ô§-õ£Û£µÓ' ù²ÝÑ õìß®¦¾²¡Ü Á±Ó§ÜÇ ÷©½§£Ô§Ü§ß°Ü" - §§ÜÇ®§×©ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-13

129. §ÔÌ®ÓÌ§Ü§ªÛ,95.
130. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó,9.2.1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-14

131. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó,2.3.2.
132. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó,2.3.2.
133. "¨ß²Ý üÌ ¡ß§Ü§ÔÜ õÜ¾ ù²Ý©Ç õÜ¾; ¨×ËªÛ õÜ¾ ù²Ý©Ç õ-Ü¾; õ¢Ü½¡ ®¨Û§ÔÌ¡ÜÁªÛ óì£ìÙ¡ÐªÛ õÜ¾ ù²Ý©Ç õÜ¾; ¨ßÒªÛ ¨×ËªÛ óì£ìÙ¡ÐªÛ ô¡Ôë ó¾²®ÌªÛ, õ²Ó ®ÌªÛ ¡ß§Ü§ÔÍªÛ õÌ©Ú½©ßªÛ ù²Ý©§ÔÜ¾. õ¨Û§£Û £ìÖì§Ü§ÔÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý± ô²Ýªß®Ó±ÛÁ, õ¨Û§£Û £ìÖì§Ü§ÔÜ õ°¾ªËªÛ ¼ë°®²ÊªÛ ÊÇ¾ªËªÛ ©±Û±Ó ù©Ú©¥Õ½ëß, ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ½®Ñ £ìÖì§Ü¾§ ó¾¥®ÇªÛ. õ¨Û§ ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ÷Ñ§ÔË¾¥ë®²Ý ªë¡Ü¡ªÛ ó¾¥ëªß¥Û¥ß²Ý." - à¡×¾§,2:12-13.
134. "¨Ô§Üë²ßËªÛ, ó¯Ó®ÓÜß§®²ßËªÛ, ¹Ü¤ß²µÞ®Ìê©²ß¾¡ëß½ ó°®Ó±¨Û§ ¾®©®§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë²ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±, ô§Üªß®ÓÒ¾¥ë õ¨Û§ £ìÖì¢Ü¡°Ü, ¨ß£Ê°Ü°¾®¡°ß¡ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±². ô¾¡ëÓ²ß-Ü ú ©ì§®ªÛ£§Ü§ÔÍ¦Þ¥ß² óìÙ¹ä¨½²!, £¦Þ¾¥ ¼£ëÛ®ßëß¡." - à¡×¾§,2:18. "(õ®Ü®ß§Üªß®ß²Ç) üÌ¡Ü¡ßÍªÛ, ©Ó±©Ú©ÇªÓÜ¾, £ß®ÇªÓÜ¾. õ¨Û§ ô§Üªß®ß²®²Ý ÷¦Þ¥ß¡Ô ªÑ©¥ÕËªÛ ÷¦Þ¥ß¡©Ú½©ß¡Ô±ß²ÓÜ¾. õ¨Û§ ¹Ö®²Ý ©Ó±©Ú©ÓÜß§®²Ý, ¨ß£ªÓÜß§®²Ý, µÞ§ÔìªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±®²Ý, Ê²ÝÉªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±®²Ý. ô¾¡ëßÜ £ìÖìªß²Ç, ¼¡ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥ÕÌ¨Û§½©ß§ÔÍªÛ ô§Üªß ¼¡ßÜ-©Ú©Å¡Ô±§ÔÜ¾." - à¡×¾§ 2:20.
135. "ª²Ó§²Ý ¡Ô¯Ó¨Û§ ÷¾¥¡¾° ù©Ú©¥Õ ¨×¡Ü¡Ô, ½®±ß² É§Ôë ÷¾¥¡¾° ÷Å§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß°ÜÐ¡Ô±ß½²ß, ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë, õ¨Û§ ô§ÜªßÎªÛ ©¾¯ë £ìÖì¢Ü¡¾° ®Ó¥ÛÅ©Ú É§Ôë²®ßËªÛ ½®±ß¡ÎªÛ ÷°Ü° £ìÖì ¢Ü¡¾° ó¾¥¡Ô±Ç." - à¡×¾§,2:22.
136. "ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë õ¨Û§ ªß¾ëëß²Ç (£ìÖìªß²Ç) ª¦Þ, §¦Þ¦ÖìÙ, ¼¨Ì©ÚÉ, ¡ß±ÛÑ, ô¡ßëªÛ, ª²ªÛ, É§Ü§Ô, ó¸¢Ü¡ßìªÛ ù²ÝÑ ù¥ÛÅ ®¾¡ëß¡ ½®Ñ©¥Û¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç; ú É¹©Ê°Ü° óìÙ¹ä²ß!, õªÛªß¾ëëß²Ç §ß¯Û¨Û§Ç; õ§¾²¡Ü¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ½®±ß²ÇªÛ ù§²ßÜ õ¨Û§ ÷¡ªÛ §ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©Å¡Ô²Ý±½§ß ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥Çªß² ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¹Ö®µÞ®Ìê©ªß² £ìÖì§Ü¾§ ³Ü½ì´¥ªß¡ ó±Ó¨ÛÇ¼¡ß°Ü. [ó½£§¨ªß² û¨ÛÇ é§¢Ü¡ÐªÛ, ©ÚÌ¡ÜÌ§Ô ª¸§Ü ó¸¢Ü¡ßì¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ù²¡ÜÁ§Ü §ß¯Û¨Û§ £ìÖìªÛ, ¹Ö®µÞ®Ìê©ªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± £ìÖì½ª ½ªß²Ç. ó§²ßÜ§ß²Ý õ©Ú©Úì©¤Ý£ªÛ §ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©Å¡Ô±Ç." - à¡×¾§.7:4-5.
137. "ùÜß©Ú ¼©ßÌ°Ü¡°ÓÒ¾¥ë ÷°Ü°¢Ü¡°ÓÍªÛ ¨ß²Ý õÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý; ù²Ý²Ó¥ªÓÌ¨Û½§ ¨Ô¾²ÎªÛ ó±ÓÎªÛ ó±Ó®Ó²Ý¾ªËªÛ ÷¦Þ¥ß¡Ô²Ý±²" - à¡×¾§.15:15.
138. "ú óìÙ¹ä²ß!, §²Ý²ßÜ ÷¦Þ¥ß¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥§ßËªÛ, £ìÖìªÛ, õ¨Û§ÔìÓëªÛ õ®±Û±Ó²Ý ®¥Õ®ßËªÛ, ©Úì¡ÜÌ§Ô ù²Ý± ¼©ëÌ¾¥ëÇªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± £¡Ü¡ì§Ü§ÔÜ ÷°Ü° ¼©ßÌ¥Û¡¾°

ªß¾ëëÓ²ß½ µ§Ü®ªÛ Ê§Óë Á¦¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ§Ü §Á§ÔëßÜ ¡ßÌÓë
¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ëÛ®Ó§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ úÎ§Ü ¼£ëÛ¡Ô²Ý± õ¾±®²ß²®²Ý
ùÜß ô²ÝªßÜ¡°ÓÒ¾¥ë õ§ë¢Ü¡°ÓÜ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý." - à¡×¾§,18:61.

139. "¨Ü½ßÌÜ¡¾°¡Ü ¡ß§Ü§±Û¡ß¡ÎªÛ §×½ëßÌÜ¡¾°
ó¯Ó§Ü§±Û¡ß¡ÎªÛ §ÌªÜ§¾§ ¨Ô¾ ¨ÔÑ§ÜÇ®§±ÛÁªÛ Ë¡¨Û½§ßÑªÛ
©Ó±¡Ü¡Ô²Ý½±²Ý." - à¡×¾§,4:8.

140. "¨ß²Ý ùÜß ÷ëÓÌÜ¡°Ü ªß¥ÛÅªÛ ù²Ý¾² ó¾¥®§ÔÜ ù°Ü¡Ü
õÌß¡ªÛ õÜß§®²ß¡®ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý. ù²¡ÜÁ©Ú ©¾¡¤ÌªÛ õÌÜ, ½¡°ÓÌªÛ
õÌÜ. ù®ÌÜ¡°Ü ù²Ý¾²©Ú ©¡Ü§Ô½ëßÅ ®¦¢ÜÁ¡Ô±ßÌÜ¡½°ß, ó®ÌÜ¡°Ü
ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ µ¨Û½§ß´ªß¡ õÌ¡Ü¡ÔÌßÌÜ¡°Ü; ¨ßÒªÛ ó®ÌÜ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ
©ÓÌÓëªß¡ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý" - à¡×¾§,9:29.

141. "Êê©Ú ©Á§ÔëÓÒ¾¥ë Ê¡ÜÁ¦¢Ü¡°ßÜ ©®Ó§ªß¡£Û
¼£ëÛë©Ú©Å¡Ô²Ý± ¼£ëÜ¡¾° ùÜßªÛ, ó±Ó®ÓÜß§®²Ý ó¸
¢Ü¡ßÌ§Ü§ßÜ '¨ß²Ý ¼£ëÛ¡Ô½±²Ý' ù²ÝÑ ù¦ÞÆ¡Ô±ß²Ý" - à¡×¾§,3:27.

142. "ú Á¨Û§× É§ÜÌ½², õ¨Û§ÔÌÓë¢Ü¡¾° ¼®Ü½®¦ÞÅªÛ ù²ÝÑ
Êë±Û£Ô ¼£ëÛ¡Ô²Ý± ó±ÓÎ¾¥ë²ß² ÉÌ´Ò¾¥ë ª²§Ô¾² ¡¢Ü¡£Û
¼£ëÛ¡Ô²Ý± õ¨Û§ÔÌÓë¢Ü¡°Ü, ®Í®Ó½ ª²§Ü§Ô¾² õÎ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ
¼£Ü¡Ô²Ý±²." - à¡×¾§,2:60.

143. "½§ß°Ü®ÓË¾¥ë óìÙ¹ä²ß, ª²ªß²Ç ó¥¡ÜÁ§±ÛÁ ªÓ¡ óìÓÇ;
§ÔÌÓ¨ÛÇ¼¡ß¦Þ½¥ õÌ¡ÜÁªÛ. õ§ÔÜ ûëªÓÜ¾" - à¡×¾§, 6:35.

144. "½ëß¡§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ¡Ô±®²Ý ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ õ¨Û§ÔÌÓë
¢Ü¡¾° ó¥¡Ü¡Ô, ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ª²ªÛ ¾®§Ü§®²ß¡ ô¡¡Ü¡¥®²Ý;
ù®Ò¡ÜÁ õ¨Û§ÔÌÓë¢Ü¡°Ü §²Ý ®£§Ü§ÔÜ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±²½®ß,
ó®Ò¡ÜÁ©Ú É§Ü§Ôëß²Ç üÌ ¨Ô¾ëÓÜ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç" - à¡×¾§, 6:26.

145. "÷Ñ§Ô õÜß§§ßËªÛ ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ §ÔÌÓ¨ÛÇ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ
õÌ©Ú©§ßËªÛ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ª²ªß²Ç, ù¨Û§ ù¨Û§ õ¥§Ü§ÔÜ ýÅ¡Ô±½§ß,
ó¨Û§ ó¨Û§ õ¥§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ õ¨Û§ ª²§Ü§Ô¾² ó¥¡Ü¡Ô§Ü §²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§Ô½-
½ë ®£©Ú©¥Û¥ÕÌ¡ÜÁªÛ©¥Õ ¼£ëÛë½®¦ÞÅªÛ" - à¡×¾§, 6:26.

146. "©ì§ Á§Ü§ÔÜ ©Ó±¨Û§ óìÙ¹ä²ß, §²Ý¾² ®Ó¥ÛÅ ¨×
¢Ü¡Ô©Ú½©ß² ¼£Ü®§Ü¾§ ®ÓÌªÛÉ¡Ô±®²Ý, ¾¡®Üë§Ü¾§
®ÓÌªÛÉ¡Ô±®²Ý, ®±Óë²ßëÓÌ¨ÛÇ É§Ôë ¼£Ü®§Ü¾§©Ú ¼©±
®ÓÌªÛÉ¡Ô±®²Ý, ©¡®ß¾² ó¾¥ë ®ÓÌ©Ú©Ê°Ü°®²Ý ù²ÝÑ ¨ß²ÝÁ
®¾¡©Ú©¥Û¥ É¦Þ¦ÓëÊ¾¥ë®ÌÜ¡°ß² ª¡Ü¡°Ü ù²Ý¾² ®¦
¢ÜÁ¡Ô±ßÌÜ¡°Ü." - à¡×¾§,7:16.

147. "õ¨Û§ ÷¡§Ü§ÔÜ ¼§ëÛ®ªÛ ù²ÝÑªÛ, ôÃìªÛ ù²ÝÑªÛ
ô§ÜªßÜ¡°Ü õÌ ®¾¡©Ú©ÅªÛ" - à¡×¾§, 16:6.

148. "ÁÌÁ§Ü§ÔÜ ©Ó±¨ÛÇ £Ô±©ÚÉ±Û±®½², ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¼£Ü®
¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ¨Ü¾®ËªÛ £Ô±¨Û§¾®ËªßÂ®±Û¾± ÷²¡ÜÁ£Û ¼£ß-
ÜÍ¡Ô½±²Ý; ú¼²²Ý±ßÜ, ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¼£Ü®¢Ü¡°Ó²Ý ©ì©Ú©Ó±ÛÁ
ýìÙ ùÜ¾ õÜ¾" - à¡×¾§, 10:19.

149. "÷²¡ÜÁ ¤ß²¡Ü ¡¦Þ¾¦¡Ü ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý. £Ô¨Û§Ô¡Ü¡ Ê¥Õëß§
ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¼©Ì¾ª¾ë©Ú ©ßÌÜ©Ú©ßëß¡" - à¡×¾§,11:8.

150. "ú ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦½², ÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë £ÌÒÌ§Ü§ÔÜ ½§®ÌÜ¡¾°ËªÛ
ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ©®Ó§ªß² ÷ëÓÌ¾¥©Ú ¼©ßÌ°Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ÷ëÓÌÓÜ
¼©ßÌ°Ü¡¾°ËªÛ £Ô®¾²ËªÛ §ßª¾ì©Úé®ÓÜ ®Ó±Û±ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±

©ÓìªÂ³¾²ËªÛ ùÜß Ê²Ó®ìÙ¡¾°ËªÛ ü°Ó ®ÓÅ¡Ô²Ý± ©ßªÛÉ¡¾°ËªÛ
©ßìÙ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý" - à¡×¾§, 11:15.

151. "ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ©¡Ü§Ô¾ëË¾¥ë®²ßëÛ ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ª²§Ü¾§
¾®; ù²Ý¾² ôìß§²¤Ý¼£ëÛ; ù²Ý¾² ®¦¢ÜÁ; õ®Ü®Ó§ªß¡ ù²Ý¾²£Û
£ì¦ªÛ ó¾¥¨Û§ ¨× ª²§Ü§Ô¾² ½ëß¡§Ü§ÔÜ ¨ÔÑ§Ü§Ô ù²Ý¾²½ë ®¨ÛÇ
ó¾¥®ßëÛ" - à¡×¾§, 9:34.

152. "ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ªß¾ëëß²Ç §ß¦Þ¥ Ê¥Õëß§Ç; ù²Ý¾²½ë ù®ìÙ¡°Ü
£ì¦ªß¡ ó¾¥¡Ô±ßìÙ¡½°ß, ó®ìÙ¡°Ü õ¨Û§ ªß¾ëëÓ¾²§Ü
§ß¦ÞÅ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü" - à¡×¾§, 7:14.

153. "©Ó²ÝÉ ù¨Û§ µÞ§ß¨§Ü¾§ ó¾¥¨Û§®ìÙ¡°Ü ªÑ©¥ÕËªÛ
§ÔìªÛ©Ó µªÛµßì§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ®Ì®§ÔÜ¾½ëß ó¨Û§ µÞ§ß¨ªß²Ç
½§¥§Ü§¡Ü¡Ç. ù®²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ ¼®Á¡ßªßëÛ ¼§ß¥ìÙ¨ÛÇ
®¨Û§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô± µªÛµßì ©ÚìÂ®ÜÌ§Ü§Ôëß²Ç ©ì®ÓëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±½§ß,
ó®Ü®ß§ÔÉÌ´¾²½ë £ì¦ªÛ ó¾¥ë½®¦ÞÅªÛ" - à¡×¾§, 15:4.

154. "ú ©ì§ Á§Ü§ÔÜ ½§ß²Ý±Óë®½², µ¡ ¹¡§Ü§Ô±ÛÁªÛ
¨Ôëßª¡²ßËªÛ ô³ÜìÓ§ ®ß§ÜµÜë§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ÷²¡ÜÁ µßì§ÔëßËªÛ, ù§ÔìÓ-
ÓÌ¨ÛÇ ÷²Ý¾² ½ëÎ¡Ô±®²ß¡ÎªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ó®¾²½ë (ù²Ý¾²½ë)
£ì¦ª³¾¥®ßëÛ. ó®Ò¾¥ë óÈ¡Üì¸§Ü§Ô²ßÜ µìÙ®¡ìÙª©¨Û§
¨Ô®ÜÌ§Ü§Ô¾ëËªÛ, ¨Ô§ÜëªÂ² ©ìª©§§Ü¾§ËªÛ ó¾¥®ßëÛ." -
à¡×¾§, 18:62.

155. "©Ó±®ÓëÂ¡Ô±Û ©ÅÁ¯ÓëÓ½ ®ÓÏ¡Ô± õªÛª¡Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ,
ù²Ý¾² ó¾¥ËªÓ¥§Ü§ÔÜ ÉÌ´¡ßìªß¡®ÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ §²Ý¾ªëÓÜ
©ÓìßÂ¥Û¥Õëß²®°Ü Ê²Ó®ìÙ¡°ß½ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥ß°Ü; ÉÌ´¡ßìªß¡©Ú
©ÓìßÂ¥Û¥Õ õÌ©Ú©Ç ù²¡ÜÁªÛ õ¾£Î; ½®±ß² õ¡Ü¡¦ªÛ õÜ¾" -
©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ.

156. "½§®ìÖ½ì ù²¡ÜÁ ÷©ßëªß¡ ô¡½®ÆªÛ." - ó¸ÓìÙÉ§Üë
µªÛ¸Ó¾§.

157. "µ¡ §ÌªÂ¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ®Ó¥ÛÅ®Ó¥ÛÅ, ù²Ý¼²ßÌ®¾²½ë
÷©ßëªß¡ ó¾¥. ¨ß²Ý ÷²Ý¾² ùÜß©Ú©ß©¢Ü¡°Ó²Ó²ÝÑªÛ
®ÓÅ®Ó©Ú½©²Ý. ®Ó£²©Ú©¥ß½§." - à¡×¾§, 18:66.

158. "ú ì¢Ü¡¨ß§½²! ¼©ìÓë ©ÓìßÂ¥Õëß¾ìË¾¥ë ¼©ÌªÂß°Ü,
½£§¨ß½£§¨¢Ü¡¾°, µäÌ´Ý¥ÕµÞ§Ô§Ô ¨Ôëª¨¢Ü¡¾° Ê§ß¡Î¾¥ë
®Üëß©ßì¢Ü¡°ßÜ §²Ý¾² ©©ß¡Ü¡ß¡¼®¦Þ¦Ó µÞ®Ö¡ìÓ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý
ù²ÝÑ ÷©¨Ô´§Ü ®ß¡ÜëªÂ²Ç ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô±Ç. ô¾¡ëßÜ õ®Ü®Ó´ë§Ü§Ô-
Ü, ÷©ßë§Ü® ÷½©ë§Ü®¢Ü¡°Ü ½§®ìÖÌ¡ÜÁ µÞ®Ìê©ªÛ. Á¦¢Ü¡°Ü.
ô¾¡ëßÜ ½§®ìÖ¾ì ¨ÔìÙ®Üëß¹ªß¡ ÷©ßëªß¡ ó¾¥¨Û½§²Ý. " - àì
¢Ü¡ìß¹µÞ§®ªÛ, ÷§Ü§ì-87.

159. "¨ß²Ý Ç¡Ü¡Ôëß¡Ô± ½§ß´§Ü§ßÜ ¡¢Ü¡Ô²
µÞ®©ß®§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë²ßëÛ, §ìÙªªÓ²Ý²Ç ó§ìÙªªÓ²Ý²¼§²ÝÑ ó±Óëß§
ª²³¾§Ë¾¥ë²ßëÛ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ÷ªÛ¾ª¡Ü½¡¥Û¡Ô½±²Ý. ù²¡ÜÁ
ëß¼§ß²ÝÑï ¨²Ý¾ª½ëß, ó§Ü¾§ ¨Ô£Û£ëÓ§ÜÇ
óÌ°Ó£Û¼£ëÛë½®ÆªÛ. ¨ß²Ý ÷²¡ÜÁ £Ô´Ýë²Ý. ÷ªÛ¾ª £ì¦ªÛ ÉÁ¨Û§
ù²Ý¾², ¨ÔëªÓ§ÜÇ óÌ°½®ÆªÛ." - à¡×¾§, 2-7.

µí§ÜìªÛ-15

160. *ª½²ß®ß¡Ü¡ß¾ë:* - ª²ªÛ ¼ªß¯Ó ¼ªëÛ ù²Ý¡Ô± Êê²ÝÑ ÷Ñ©ÚÉ¡°Ó²ßÍªÛ, *ó¨ß§Ô¡ß©Úì®ÜÌ§Ü§* - ó¥Õ¼§ìÓëß§ ¼¨Å¨ß°Ü Ê²Ý²ß¡ ®Ó¾°¨Û§, *ó¨¨Û§* - ó°®Ó±¨Û§, *ó¡ÜÌ§Üë¡ì¦* - ¼£ëÛë§Ü§¡ß§ ¡ßìÓë¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ëÛ®ÇªÛ, *¡ÜÌ§Üëß¡ì¦* - ¼£ëÛë ½®¦Þ¥Õë ¡ßìÓë ¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ëÛëß¼§ß¯Ó®ÇªÛ, *©¡®§©£ßì* - ùªÛ¼©Ìªß²Ý §Ô±§Ü§ÔÜ ó©£ßì©Ú©Å¾¡ËªÛ, *©ß¡®§ß©£ßì* - ó®²¥ÕëßìÙ¡°Ü §Ô±§Ü§ÔÜ ó©£ßì©Ú©Å¾¡ËªÛ, *óµ¸Þëß©£ßìÌê©* - ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡¼®ß¦Þ¦ß§©¥Õ ó©£ßì©Ú©Å¾¡Ëªß¡ õ¢Ü¡½²Ë°Ü°, *¨ß¨ß®Ó§ß¨¨Û§ß©£ßìß¨Û* - ©®¾¡©Ú©¥Û¥ ó©ìÓªÓ§¢Ü¡°ß² Á±Û±¢Ü¡¾°, (õ§±ÛÁ 'ó½³´§: ºªµÞ®' ù²Ý±§Ô½ ó¨Û®ëªÛ) *ó½³´§* - óÆ®°ÎªÛ ªÓ£Û£ªÓÜß§©¥Õ, *ºªµÞ®* - ¼©ßÑ§Ü§Ì°½®ÆªÛ.

161. "õ¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ",

162. "õ§¾²£Û ¼£ëÛëß½§".

163. "½®§¢Ü¡ÐªÛ, ª²Ý®ß§Ô µÞªÛÌ§Ô¡ÐªÛ, ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¡¥Û¥¾°¡½°. ù®²Ý ó¾®¡¾°§Ü §ß¦Þ¥Õ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß, (ó®²Ý) ù²Ý ¡¥Û¥¾°¾ë ªÖ±Ó ¨¥¨Û§®²Ý. (ô§ßÜ) ó®²Ý ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ©¡Ü§Ô ¼£ëÛ§®²ßëÓÒªÛ, ¾®´Ý¦®²Ü²Ý." - ®Ó´ÝÆ§ìÙªªÛ.

164. "óÃì©Ú ©Ó±®Ó¡°Ó½ ¨ß²Ý ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ §°ÜÐ¡Ô½±²Ý" - à¡×¾§, 16:19.

165. "ù²Ý ó¥Õëßìۡ¾° ¨Ô¨Û§Ô¡Ü¡Ô±®ìÙ¡¾° ¨ß²Ý ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡ªß¥Û½¥²Ý" - ®ìß¸ ÉìßªÛ.

166. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:10:10.

167. "ó©ßìªß² ¡Ì¾¦ £×ªÛ ®ß§ÜµÜëªÛ ü°§ßìÙëªÛ û£Û®ìÙëªÛ ¼µ°¨Û§ìÙëªÛ ô¡Ô± Á¦¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ©Ú ¼©Ì¢Ü¡¥ß²®½²!" - £ì¦ß¡§Ô ¡§ÜëªÛ -5i.

168. "ó¥ÕëßìÙ¡°Ó²Ý Á±Û±¢Ü¡¾°¼ëÜßªÛ ¨±Û±ªß¡¡Ü ¼¡ß°ÜÐ¾¡ëß¡Ô± Á¦§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ¡Ü ¡¥ßëÓÌ¡ÜÁª®½²!" - £ì¦ß¡§Ô ¡§ÜëªÛ -5i.

µí§ÜìªÛ-16

169. "ú ºÞªÓ½ë ½§®ìÖìÙ µìÙ®¹¡§ÜÇ¡ÜÁªÛ §ßëß¡ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ÖìÙ. ù-Üß ½§®¾§¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ ½ªß² ½§®¾§ëß² ©¡®ß²Ý, §¡©Ú©²ß¡ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ. ú §ß½ë!, õ¨Û§ ½£§¨ß ½£§¨Ìê©ªß² ÷¡ªß²Ç, ÷ªÛªßÍªÛ ®Ó´ÝÆ®Ó²ßÍªÛ ®ÜëßìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç." - à®Ó´ÝÆ ÉìßªÛ - 7:9.

170. "ùÜß Î¡§ÜÇ¡ÜÁªÛ §ßëß¡Ôë (¼©ìÓë ©ÓìßÛ¥ÕëßÌì £ì¦ª¾¥ ¡Ô½±²Ý.) - £ì¦ß¡§Ô ¡§ÜëªÛ - 1.

171. "¨×ìÙ õ¨Û§ ½£§¨ß ½£§¨ Ìê©ªß² ÷¡§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ §¡©Ú©²ßìß¡ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ÖìÙ. ½ªß² ô£ßìÙëìßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ÖìÙ. ö¥Üß§ ª¸Ó¾ª¾ëË¾¥ë®½²! Êê²ÝÑ¡ÔÍªÛ ½§®ìÖÌ¡ÜÁ µªªß²®²Ý õÜ¾. ½®Ñ ½ª²®²Ý úÇ. (¡Ô¾¥ëß¼§²Ý±©¥Õ.)" - £ÛìÖ ¡×¾§, 11:43.

µí§ÜìªÛ-17

172. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:3:4.

173. "½®§§Ü§ÔÜ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥ ªìÙëß¾§¾ë§Ü §®ÓìÙ¨Û§®²ßËªÛ, ¨×£ ®Ó´ë¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ó§Ô£©²ßËªÛ, ¨Ô¾ëÓÜß§ É§Ü§Ô¾ë Ë¾¥ë®²ßËªÛ, óµí¾ë¡ÜÁ ÷§Ü©§Ü§ÔµÞ§ß²ªßËªÛ, ÷©¡ßìÓ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ó©¡ßì§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ©®²ßËªÛ, ö³Ü®½ìß¸ªÛ ù²Ý±ÓÌ©Ú©®²ßËªÛ, ¡ßªÒ¡ÜÁ©Ú ©ì§¨Û§Üì²ßËªÛ, ã§²ßëÛ ®¤Ý£Ô©Ú©®²ßËªÛ, ®Ó£Û®µÓ©Ú©ßìÓ¥§Ü§ÔÜ ¡ÜÌêì²ßËªÛ, ©ß©§Ü§ÔÜ ¨Ô¾ ¨Ô²Ý±®ÒªßÂ² ó¥Õ½ë²Ý, ¡³¾ì¡ß¦ ¼®ß¦Þ¦ß§§ß², õ¨Û§ Ç¡Ü¡ µÊ§Ü§Ôì§Ü§Ô²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ù©Ú©¥Õ ¡³¾ì½ë±Ó²®²ßëÛ, ½§®ìÖÌ³¾¥ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡°ÓÜ ¾¡¢Ü¡ìÙëªÛ ©¦Þ¦©Ú½©ß¡Ô½±²Ý." - µÞ½§ß§Üìì§Ü¨ªÛ:62.

174. "ú ¡ìÓ¡ÔìÓ©§Ô½ë! ó±Ó¨ÛÇªÛ, ó±ÓëßªÍªÛ, ®ß¡ÜÁ ª²Ç ¡ßëªÛ õ¾®¡°ßÜ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥¦Þ¦ÎªÛ, ½§®ìÖìßÍªÛ ù¦Þ¦ Ê¥Õëß§§²ÎªÛ, ¡ÜÌ§Üëß¡ì¦¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ, ó¡ÜÌ§Üë¡ì¦¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ, ½§®ìÖìÓ¥§Ü§ÔÜ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥ ó½¨¡ ó©£ßì¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ, ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡ Ê¥Õëß§§ß² ó½¨¡ ©ß¡®§ß©£ßì¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ó¥Õ©¥Û¥®²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - ®ì§ìß¹µÞ§®ªÛ:79.

175. "§ÔÌ®ì¢Ü¡§Ü§ÔÜ ùÏ¨Û§Ì°ÓëÓÌ©Ú©®½², ½§®ìÖìßÜ ®Ó§Ô¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥²ÎªÛ, ®Ó¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥²ÎªÛ ô² ô¾¦³¾ë ªÖ±Ó²®²ßëÛ, ½§®ìÖìÙ ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ó¥Õëßì Ù¡°Ü ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ª²ªÛ ®ß¡ÜÁ¡Ü ¡ßëªÛ ù²ÝÒªÛ Ê¡Ü¡ì¦¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ù©Ú½©ßÇªÛ ¼§ìÓ¨ÛÇªÛ ¼§ìÓëßªÍªÛ ©ß®¢Ü¡¾° ¨²Ý±ß¡£Û ¼£ëÛÇ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ, ½§®ìÖìßÜ ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡ Ê¥Õëß§ ©ß®¢Ü¡°ÓÍªÛ ¨Ô¾±¨Û§®²ß² ¨ß²Ý, ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý± §²Ý¾ªëÓ²ßÜ ½§®ìÖÌ¡ÜÁ§Ü §ß ¢Ü¡ Ê¥Õëß§®²ß¡ ô¡¡Ü ¡¥½®²Ý óÜ½²Ý." - àì¢Ü¡ìß¹ µÞ§®ªÛ, ÷§Ü§ì £§¡ªÛ:91.

µí§ÜìªÛ-18

176. "®ß²ììÙ¡Ð°Ü £Ô±¨Û§®½²! ìß¹ ½µ¾®ëÓÜ óªìÙ¨Û§®ìÙ¡ÐªÛ, óì£ ¡¥Û¥¾°ëÓ²ßÜ õ¥Û¥¡ßìÓë§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ¡Ô²Ý±®ìÙ¡ÐªÛ, óì£²Ý ¡ßìÓë§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛëß®Ó¥Õ²Ý §¦Þ¥Õ¡Ü¡©Ú©Åª®ìÙ¡Ðªß² õ¨Û§ ½®¾¡Ü¡ßììÙ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ù®²Ý £×±Û±ªÛ ¼¡ß°Ü®ß²Ý" - àìßªß.Ë§Ü.116:38.

177. "ú ®ß¨½ìß§Ü§ª! ÷²Ý ó©Ó©Úìßë©Ú©¥Õ ©ß®¤Ý ¼£ëÛ§®ìÙ¡°ßËªÛ, ù²Ý ó©Ó©Úìßë©Ú©¥Õ É¦Þë¤Ý¼£ëÛ§®ìÙ¡°ßËªÛ, ¼¡ßÜÍ¡Ô±§±ÛÁ ½ëß¡ÜëìÙ¡°ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±®Ó®ìÙ¡°Ü ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ, ¼©ìÓë®ìß² ÷ªÛªß½ ¡ÜÌ¾© ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥½®¦ÞÅªÛ. ù¼®ÒªÛ ó©ìß§¤Ý¼£ëÛ¡Ô±§ÔÜ¾ ù²Ý©§ÔÜ¾." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, Ë§Ü§, 116:44.

178. "©Ó±Á ¼®¥Û¡ª³¾¥¨Û§ ó¨Û§ ©ß ©ìÌ®Ê°Ü° ¹ß²¡Ôëß²®°Ü, §²Ý ©Úìß¦¨ßë¡Ò¾¥ë ®Ó¹ë§Ü¾§©Ú©±Û±Ó£Û ¼£ßÜ®§Ô²ßÜ

µ¨Û½§ß´ª³¾¥¨Û§®°ßëÛ, §ÜìÓ¹³¾¥ ù²Ý² ¼£ß²Ý²ß½°ß óÇ
µ§ÜëªßëÓÌ¡ÜÁ½ªëß²ßÜ, ÷¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ìº³¾¡ëß¡ ô¡Ô½±²Ý (ù²ÝÑ
ìßºµÓ¡¾°©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ£Û ¼£ß²Ý²ß°Ü.)" - àìßªßë¦ªÛ,µä¨Û§ì,58:93.

µí§ÜìªÛ-19

179. "½§ß¯½²! ó¨Û§ øìÙ®£ÔëÓÒ¾¥ë £ìÖìªß²Ç é´¦§Ü§Ô±ÛÁªÛ é´¦ªßëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ. ®µÞ§ÜìßÔ ó¢Ü¡ßì§Ü§Ô±ÛÁªÛ ó§Ô£ëªß² ó¢Ü¡ßì ®Ó½£´ªßëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ. ÷©ªß²§Ü§Ô±ÛÁªÛ ½¨ìß² ÷©ªß²ªßëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ. (õ®Ð¾¥ë Ê¡ß§Ô¡¾°¡Ü¡¦ÞÅ £¨Û§ÜìßÔ¡¾°ë±Óëßª-ßëÓÌ¡ÜÁ¼ª²Ý±©¥Õ.) - ®Ó¡Üìª øìÙ®£×ëªÛ.

180. "¡ÜÌ´Ý¦Ò¡ÜÁ ©Úìß¦é§²Ý."

181. "óìÙ¹ä²²Ý ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦Ò¡ÜÁ ©Úìß¦é§²Ý. óìÙ¹ä²Ò¡ÜÁ ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦²Ý, ©Úìß¦é§²Ý."

182. "õ¥ªÓÜß§®Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ©ÚìÖ§ÔëßÍªÛ §ë®ßÍªÛ, §ìÙª§Ü§ÔÜ ó§ìÙª É§Ü§ÔëßÍªÛ ¡¢Ü¡Ô², £ì¦ß¡§Ô ¼£ëÛ§ óìÙ¹ä²¾² Ë§Ü½§£Ô§ÜÇ, à¡×§ß£ßµÞ§Üìß®§ßìªß²Ç ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥Ç." - à¡×§ßìÙ§Ü§ µ ¢Ü¡Üì¸ªÛ.5.

183. (§ÜÌ§ìß´Ýì²Ý ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô±ß²Ý) "ý µ¤Ý£ë½²! É¦Þë éªÓëß² Á½º§Üì§Ü§ÔÜ Ë§Ü§ªÛ ÉìÓë ô®Ü ¼¡ß¦Þ¥ ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ß² ÇìÙ½ëß§²ß§Ô¡ÐªÛ, ©ß¦ÞÅ É§Ü§ÔììÙ¡°ß² §ìÙª É§Üìß§Ô¡ÐªÛ ü²ÝÑ ½£ìÙ¨Û§®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ù²Ý² ¼£ëÛ§ßìÙ¡°Ü?" - à¡×¾§,1:1.

184. "ú ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦½²!, ¹ë§Ü¾§ õ£Û£Ô¡Ü¡Ô½±²ÓÜ¾. ìß¹Üë§Ü¾§ËªÛ, µä¡¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ õ£Û£Ô¡Ü¡Ô½±²ÓÜ¾. ú ½¡ß®Ó¨Û§½²! ù¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ìß¹Üë§Ü§ßÜ ù²Ý² ©Úì½ëß¹²ªÛ? µä¡¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ©Ó¾¯©Ú©§ßÍªÛ ù²Ý² ©Úì½ëß¹²ªÛ? ù¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ù®ìÙ¡°Ó²Ý ¼©ßÌ¥ÛÅ ìß¹ÜëÊªÛ, ½©ß¡¢Ü¡ÐªÛ, µä¡¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ô¾£©Ú©¥©Ú©¥Û¥²½®ß, ó¨Û§ õ®ìÙ¡°Ü ©Úìß¦¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ, §²¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ®Ó¥ÛÅ Ë§Ü§ ¡°§Ü§ÔÜ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü." - à¡×¾§,1:32-33.

185. "ó¨Û§ óìÙ¹ä²²Ý Ë§Ü§ªÛ ©¦Þ¦½®Æ¼ª²ÝÑ á¥ÕëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± §²Ý µìÙ® ©¨ÛÇ¡Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ ªÓ¡Ü¡ §¾ë½ëßÅ á¥Õ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ, ®Üëµ¨©Ú©¥Û¥®²ßëÛ¡Ü ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ üÌ ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¾ë£Û ¼£ß²Ý²ß²Ý" - à¡×¾§,1-27.

186. "®ßìÖìÙ ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦½²! Á¨ß£§Ü§ßÍ¦Þ¥ß² ½§ß´§Ü¾§ ¨²Ý±ßëÛ©Ú ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡Ô± ¨ªÛªßÜ õ¨Û§©Ú ©ß©§Ü§Ô²Ó²ÝÑªÛ §ÔÌªÛÉ¾¡¡ÜÁ ù®Ü®ßÑ ó±ÓëßªÓÌ©Ú©Ç" - à¡×¾§,1:39.

187. "ëß¼§ßÌ ¡ßì¦§Ü§ß½ ¨ßªÛ ìß¹Üë µä¡§Ü§Ôß¾£ëß½ ©¨ÛÇ¡Ü¡¾° µªÛ¸ìÓ¡Ü¡ ÷§Ü½ëß¡Ô§Ü½§ß½ªß (ô¾¡ëßÜ) ¼©ìÓë ©ß©§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛë ¨Ô£Û£ëÓ§Ü½§ßªÛ. û½ëß! õ¼§ßÌ ô£Û£ìÓëªÓÌ¨Û§©¥Õ¼ë²Ý." - à¡×¾§,1:45.

µí§ÜìªÛ-20

188. "ô£ÛìÓ§¾ì ìºÓ¡ÜÁªÛ ¼©ßÌ¥Û¥ß¡ §ÔÌ®ß¯Ó, §ÔÌ£Û£¢ÜÁ, ¡¾§ Ê§Óë ôË§¢Ü¡¾°¡Ü ¾¡ëÓÜ §ìÓ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô±®½²! §Ü®ßì¾¡¾ë ®ßµµÞ§ß²ªß¡ Î¾¥ë®½²! ô£ÛìÓ§¾ì ¼ëßÌ¡Ü¡ßÍªÛ ¾¡ ¨Ï® ®Ó¥ß§®½²! ½¡ß®Ó¨Û§½²! ¼£¨Û§ßª¾ì½©ß²Ý±

§ÔÌ¡Ü¡¦Þ¡¾°Ë¾¥ë®½²! £Ì¦ªß¡®¾¥¨Û§ ù²Ý¾² ìºÓ©Ú©ßëß¡." - ©ßì§ªÛ,µ©ß:66.

189. "ù²Ý ó¥ÕëßìÙ¡¾° ¨Ô¨Û§Ô¡Ü¡Ô±®ìÙ¡¾° ¨ß²Ý ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡ªß¥Û½¥²Ý" - ®ìß¸ Éìß¦ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-22

190. "£§ÜÌ¡Ü¡¾° §©Ó¡Ü¡£Û ¼£ëÛ¡Ô²Ý±®²ß² óìÙ¹ä²²Ý ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦¾²¡Ü Á±Ó§ÜÇ õ®Ü®Ó§ªß¡£Û ¼£ßÜÓ ¨ß²Ý Ë§Ü§¦ÞëÛ ¼£ëÛëªß¥Û½¥²Ý ù²ÝÑ ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦¾² Á±Ó§ÜÇ£Û ¼£ßÜÓ ¼ª°²ªßëÓÌ¨Û§ß²Ý." - à¡×¾§,2:9.

191. "ý ¨ß£ª±Û±®½²! ÷ªÛÊ¾¥ë óÈ¡Üì¸§Ü§ß½, ù²Ý²ßÜ ô§Üª µÞ®Ìê©ßÈµ¨Û§ß²ªß²Ç ó¾¥ë©Ú©¥Û¥Ç. ó¹Ü¤ß²ªß²Ç ½©ßëÛ®Ó¥Û¥Ç. µ¨Û½§¸ ¨Ô®ÜÌ§Ü§Ôë¾¥¨Û§®²ßëÛ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý. ÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¾ë ¨Ô¾±½®±ÛÑ½®²Ý." - à¡×¾§, 18:73.

192. "¡×¯Û ÷©½§£Ô§Ü§ óìÙ§Ü§¢Ü¡¼°Üß®±Û±ÓÍªÛ ©ìª ì¸µÞëªß² µìÙ½®ß§Ü¡ÜÌ´Ý¥ªß² ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¾ë ªÑ©¥ÕËªÛ ù²Ý ©¡Ü¡-Ü ¨Ô²ÝÑ ½¡°Ü. ù²¡ÜÁ §ÜÌ¥²ß² õ´Ý¥²ß¡ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßëÛ ù²ÝÑ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ÷²¡ÜÁ ¸Ó§¼¤ßÜÍ¡Ô½±²Ý." - à¡×¾§,18:64.

193. "¨Ô§Üë²ßËªÛ, ó¯Ó®ÓÜß§®²ßËªÛ, ¹Ü¤ß²µÞ®Ìê©²ß¾¡ëß½ ó°®Ó±¨Û§ ¾®©®§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë²ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±, ô§ÜªßÓÒ¾¥ë õ¨Û§ £ìÖì¢Ü¡°Ü, ¨ß£Ê°Ü°¾®¡°ß¡ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±². ô¾¡ëÓ²ß-Ü ú ©ì§®ªÛ£§Ü§ÔÍ¦Þ¥ß² óìÙ¹ä¨½²!, £¦Þ¾¥ ¼£ëÛ®ßëß¡." - à¡×¾§,2:18.

194. "÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¾ë ¨Ô¾±½®±ÛÑ½®²Ý." - à¡×¾§, 18:73.

195. "ý ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦¹½²! ù¢Ü¡¾° ë±Ó®ÖìÙ, £§ÜÌ¡Ü¡¾° ë±Ó®ÖìÙ. ó ¢ÜÁ©Ú½©ß½²Ü ¼£ßÜÍ¢Ü¡ßìÓëª±Ó®ÖìÙ. ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§ ¼£ßÜÎªÛ ®ÜÖìÙ. (ô¾¡ëß½) ùÇ ùÇ ù¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¨²Ý¾ªëß²½§ß óÇ óÇ ÇìÙ½ëß§²²Ý ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥§Ü §Á¨Û§®²Ý. (ó§ß®Ç ÇìÙ½ëß§²Ò¡ÜÁ£Û ¼£ßÜ½®Æ¼ª²ÝÑ ¡Ì§ÜÇ.)" - ©ßì§ªÛ,÷§Ü,71:92.

196. "ù²Ý¾²"- £ìª³Ü½ß¡ªÛ.

197. "¨ß²Ý" - £ìª³Ü½ß¡ªÛ.

198. "§ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾° ÷©ßëªß¡" - §Ü®ëªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-23

199. "õ¨Û§ ½ëß¡ªß²Ç ©Úìß¸Þª¦ß§Ô ¹ß§Ô½©§§Ü¾§ ó½©ºÓëßÇ; ¨Ü Á§Ü¾§ËªÛ ó½©ºÓëßÇ; µª§ªß§Ô ô§ÜªÁ¦¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ µÞ¨ß¨ß§Ô ô£ßì¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ó½©ºÓëßÇ; ½§£¡ß¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ó½©ºÓëßÇ; ©ß-ÜëªÛ, ¼ë°®¨ªÛ, É§Üì½²ßÅ á¥ÕëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ §²Ý¾ª, õ¾® Ê§Óë ó®µÞ¾§¡¾°ËªÛ ó½©ºÓëßÇ; ©Úìß¸Þª¦, º§ÜìÓë, ®³ÜëìÙ¡°Ü, ã§ÜììÙ¡°Ü, ¼©¦Þ¡°Ü, ¨×£ ¹²Ýªß¡Ü¡°ß² ó¨Û§ì ¹ß§ÔëÓ±Û ©Ó±¨Û§®ìÙ¡°Ü, ùÜßÌªÛ µìÙ®§Ü¾§ËªÛ µÞÌ´Ý¥Õ©Ú©®ìß²

ù ªÛ¼©ÌªßÞ¾² ©ÚÌ©§Ü§Ô ©¦Þ¦ß ¨Ô²Ý±ßÌÙ¡°Ü." -
©ßÌ§Ü®ß¹µªÛ¸Ó¾§.

200. "©ÚÌ©§Ü§Ô¡ÜÁ ¡ÌÙªß§Ô¡¾°©Ú½©ß½ üÌ¡Ü¡ßÍªÛ µ¸ßëß¨Û§Ìß½©¾º õÜ¾; ó¨Û§ ©ÚÌ©§Ü§Ô½ëß¼®²Ý±ßÜ ùÜ-ß½§£§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ùÜßÌ¡ÜÁªÛ ô¾£©Ú©¥Û¥ ©¢Ü¡¾°¼ëÜßªÛ ¼¡ßÅ¡ÜÁªÛ." - µ¨§ÜÁªßÌµªÛ¸Ó¾§.

µí§ÜÌªÛ-25

201. "ü®Ü¼®ßÌ ®µ¨Û§ ¡ß§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ¹Ü½ëß§Ô´Ý½¥ßªªÛ ù²Ý¡Ô± ëß¡§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ëß¡ªÛ ©¦Þ¦½®¦ÞÅªÛ."

µí§ÜÌªÛ-26

202. "ó¨Û§ (Ìß®¦²ßÜ ó®ªß¨Ô§²ß²) õ¨Û§ (£Ì¦¼ª²ÝÑ ®¨Û§) ®Ó©Ö´¦ß¯Û®ß²Ý ó½§£§Ü§Ô½ ó¡ß§Ü§Ô½ ®¨Û§ß²Ý ù²Ý¡Ô± ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ù²¡ÜÁ õ¨Û§ ¼£ßÜ½®¦ÞÅ¼ª²Ý± õ£Û¾£ëß²Ç õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç. ó¨Û§ ®Ó©Ö´¦²Ý õ®Ü®Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ (ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇ ù®Ü®Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ®¨Û§ß½²ß, ó®Ü®ÌÎ¡ÜÁ) õÇ½® ½§£ÊªÛ, ¡ßÊªÛ (ù©Ú©¥Õ ôÁ½ªß, ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥³¾§) ¨ß²Ý ó±Ó¨Û§®°ÎªÛ (®Ó¹Ü¤ß©Ó§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß°Ü°©Ú©Å¡Ô± ó¨Û§ ®Ó®¾º³¾ë) ½¡¥Û¥Ì°½®ÆªÛ. ÉÌ´ß§ª²ß² Ìß®¦³¾²¡Ü¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ, ÉÌ½´ß§Ü§ª²ß² ½§®ÌÖ¾Ì ©ÚÌß©ÚëÌß¡ É§Ü§Ô ©¦Þ¦Ó, ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë Ìß®¦²Ó¥§Ü§Ô-ÓÌ¨Û§ßÜ ®ÌªÛ ½§ß´§Ü¾§ËªÛ, ½§®ÌÖ¾Ìë¾¥¨Û§ßÜ ®ÌªÛ Á¦§Ü³¾§ËªÛ ù¦Þ¦Ó Ìß®¦²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ¼¡¥Û¥ §²Ý¾ª³¾ëËªÛ, ó©Ú©¥Õ ½§®ÌÖÌÓ¥§Ü§ÔÜ ô¦Þ©Ó°Ü¾°§Ü§²§Ü³¾§ËªÛ ©ßÌÙ§ÜÇ (®¨Û§®²ß¾¡ëß½) ó¨Û§ ®Ó©Ö´¦Ò¡ÜÁ õ®Ü®ÌÎ Ë¡Ü§ªÛ. ó®Ò¾¥ë É§Ü§Ô¡ÜÁªÛ õÇ §Á¨Û§Ç." - ÌßªßëÌ¦ªÛ, Ë§Ü§ - 17:46.

203. "ó¨Û§ (Ìß®¦²ßÜ ó®ªß¨Ô§²ß²) õ¨Û§ (£Ì¦¼ª²ÝÑ ®¨Û§) ®Ó©Ö´¦ß¯Û®ß²Ý ó½§£§Ü§Ô½ ó¡ß§Ü§Ô½ ®¨Û§ß²Ý ù²Ý¡Ô± ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ù²¡ÜÁ õ¨Û§ ¼£ßÜ½®¦ÞÅ¼ª²Ý± õ£Û¾£ëß²Ç õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç. "

µí§ÜÌªÛ-27

204. "(ù®²Ý) ù²¡ÜÁ ªÓ¡ÎªÛ ©ÚÌÓëªß² ª¨Û§ÜÌ³Ü½Ì´Ý¥ªß² §Ü®ë§Ü§ß½ ù©Ú½©ßÇªÛ ©¹Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß, ó®²Ý £×¡Ü¡ÔÌªÛ ù²Ý óÈ¡ÜÌ¸§Ü§ßÜ ù²Ý ½ß¡ªß² ¾®Á¦Þ¥§Ü¾§ËªÛ ó¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý."

205. "ý ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦½²!, ª²§ß²Ç £¤Ý£ªßËªÛ, ¡¡Ü¡§Ü¾§Ë¦ÞÅ ©¦ÞÆ¡Ô±§ßËªÛ, ó¥¢Ü¡ß§§ßËªÛ, §ÜÌ¥ªßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç. óªÛª²³¾§ ®£©Ú©Å§ÜÇ®§ß²§Ç ¡ß±Û±ÓÒ¾¥ëÇ ½©ß ªÓ¡ÎªÛ ¼£ëÛë Ê¥Õëß§§ß¡ ù¦ÞÆ¡Ô²Ý½±²Ý." - à¡×¾§, 6:34.

206. ¼©ÌÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:1:4.

207. "¡¦ ½¨Ì§Ü§ÔÜ ó¯Óë¡Üá¥Õë§ß² Ì£Ô".

µí§ÜìªÛ-29

208. "¨ß²Ý ì¹µÞ®¾ëßËªÛ, üÌ Ç¡Ô¾Ë¾¥ë®°ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý. (ô¾¡ëßÜ) ù²Ý¾² ëÓ©Ú½©ßÇ ó¾¯§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ½©ß®Ç ÷£Ô§ª-Ü. ÁÌ¡Ü¡°Ü Ê²Ý²Ó¾ëÓÍªÛ, µ¾©ëÓÍªÛ õÌ©Ú©§±ÛÁ ¨ß²Ý µ¸Ó¡Ü¡ªß¥Û½¥²Ý." - ©ßì§ªÛ, µ©ß©ìÙ®ªÛ.

209. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:6:8.

210. ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦³¾²©Ú ©±Û±Óë £Ô¨Û§³¾².

211. "ú ª¸ßìß¹ß½®!, ®Ó´ÝÆ ©¡Ü§ÔË¾¥ë®²ß² ¨ßëÛªßªÛµªÛ É¹Ó¡Ü¡Ô±®ÒªÛ ©Úìß¸Þª¦³¾²¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ³Ü½ì´Ý¥²Ý. ®Ó ´ÝÆ©¡Ü§ÔëÓÜß§ µ¨ÛëßµÓËªÛ £Û®©£³¾²¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ó§ª²Ý.".

212. "©²Ý²Óì¦ÞÅ Á¦¢Ü¡½°ßÅ á¥Õë®ÒªÛ, §ßª³¾ì ½©ß²Ý± ÷¨Û§Ô¾ëË¾¥ë ©¡®ßÒ¾¥ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ§Ü§ßª³¾ì¡°ÓÜ ®ÓÊ¡²ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ©Úìß¸Þª²³¾²¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ £Û®©£²Ý £Û½ì ´Ý¥²Ý. (©²Ý²Óì¦ÞÅ Á¦¢Ü¡°ß®²:- £ªªÛ, §ªªÛ, §©µÞµä, ¼£°£ªÛ, ¼©ßÑ¾ª, Ì¹ä§Ü§²Ý¾ª, ®Óì¡Ü§Ô, ¹Ü¤ß²ªÛ, ®Ó¹Ü¤ß²ªÛ, µ¨Û½§ß ´ªÛ, µ§ÜëªÛ, ô£Û§Ô¡§Ü§²Ý¾ª.)" - à©ß¡®§ªÛ.

213. "ô£ßì§Ü¾§ ®Ó¥Û¥®²ßËªÛ, ¼¡¥Û¥ ô£ßì§Ü¾§ëÒ ´Ý¥Õ©Ú©®²ßËªÛ, ¹Ü¤ß¨ªÓÜß§®²ßËªÛ, §ß¯Û¨Û§ ¹ß§ÔëÓÜ ©Ó±¨Û§®ìÙ¡°ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ©¡Ü§ìÙ¡¾° Çï´Ó¡Ü¡Ô± ó©Ó¹²®Ó§Üëß®ÜÌ§Ü§¢Ü¡°ß½ ¼©Ì¾ªË¾¥ë ©Úì¸Þª½¦ß§Ü§ª²Ý ÷¥½² £¦Þ¥ß§Ü§²Ý¾ª³¾ë ó¾¥®ß²Ý." - ©Úì¸Þªß¦Þ¥ÉìßªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-31

214. û§Ô¸ÞëªÛ.

215. û§Ô¸ÞëªÛ.

216. "õ®Ü®Ó§ªÛ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥®ÌªÛ, §ìÙª§Ü¾§ë±Ó¨Û§®Ìªß² ®Ó©Ö´¦ß¯Û®ß²Ý ©§ÔÜ ¼£ß²Ý²ßìÙ. 'óì£²ß² ìß¡®²ß²®ìÙ µÊ§Üì§Ü¾§ £ì¦ª³¾¥ë ½ëß¡ÜëªßÔ±ßìÙ'." - ìßªßë¦ªÛ,Ë§Ü§,19:31.

µí§ÜìªÛ-32

217. "ý ¹²½ª¹ë½²!, õ®Ü®Ó§ªßëÛ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥®ìÙ¡°ß² Êê²ÝÑ Á¨Û§Ô É§ÜììÙ¡ÐªÛ ¨Áµ¡½§®ìÙ¡ÐªÛ, ùÜßÌªÛ §Ü¼ì°©§Ô½ëßÅ á¥Õë®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ¡¦Þ¦³¾² ¨ªµÞ¡ßìªÛ ¼£ëÛ§ßìÙ¡°Ü." - ©ßì§ªÛ.

218. "ô£ÛìÓ§¾ì ìºÓ¡ÜÁªÛ ¼©ßÌ¥Û¥ß¡ §ÔÌ®ß¯Ó, §ÔÌ£Û£¢ÜÁ, ¡¾§ Ê§Óë ôË§¢Ü¡¾°¡Ü ¾¡ëÓÜ §ìÓ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô±®½²! §Ü®ßì³¾¡¾ë ®ßµµÞ§ß²ªß¡ Î¾¥ë®½²! ô£ÛìÓ§¾ì ¼ëßÌ¡Ü¡ßÍªÛ ¾¡ ¨Ï® ®Ó¥ß§®½²! ½¡ß®Ó¨Û§½²! ¼£¨Û§ßª³¾ì½©ß²Ý± §ÔÌ¡Ü¡¦Þ¡¾°Ë¾¥ë®½²! £ì¦ªß¡®¾¥¨Û§ ù²Ý¾² ìºÓ©Ú©ßëß¡." - ©ßì§ªÛ,µ©ß:66.

219. "§¨Û¾§ §ßëìÙ¡°ßÍªÛ Ê²Ó®ìÙ¡½°ßÅ á¥Õ² ½§®ìÙ¡°ßÍªÛ ¾¡®Ó¥©Ú©¥Û¥ ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ß¡ßÃì²Ý Êê²ÝÑ¡¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ¨²Ý±ß¡§Ü §ÔìÓ¨ÛÇ ó¨Û§©Ú ¼©Ìªß¾°½ë £ì¦ªß¡ ó¾¥¨Û§ß²Ý." - àìßªß.Ã¨Û§Ü.38:33.

220. "©ÚìªÛ¸ß§Ô ½§®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ ½§®ìÙ¡°ß² ¨Ô§ÜëµîÓ¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ µÞ®ßªÓëß²®½²!, ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ¨ß²Ý ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë óìÙ£Û£¾² Ê§Óë®±Û±ÓÜ µßªìÙ§ÜëªÓÜß§®²Ý. µÞ½ß§ÜìªÛ ©¦ÞÆ®§ÔÍªÛ µßªìÙ§ÜëªÓÜß§®²Ý. (ô¾¡ëßÜ) ù²¡ÜÁ ¨ÔìÙ½¸Ç¡¡ÜÌ¾©ëß½ §ÔÌÎ°Ü°Ê¡¨ÛÇ ©Úìµ²Ý²ìß¡ ½®ÆªÛ." - ®Ó´ÝÆ Éìß, 5:7:10.

221. "¨ßìßë¦¾²½ë ÷§Ü¡ÜÌ´Ý¥ªß² ©Úìß©ÚëªßÍÎ¾¥ë®ÒªÛ §ß²ÓÌ¨Û§®Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ©¡®ß²Ý ®ÌªÛ©¥Õëß² ©ß¡Ü¡Ôë§Ü¾§Î¾¥ë®Òªß² ó¨Û§ à¡½¹¨Û§Üìß¯Û®ß²Ý õÇ¡ÜÁ ½ªÓ-Ü¾¼ë²ÝÒªÛ©¥Õëß² ô©§Ü¾§ë¾¥¨ÛÇ ª²ßÜ ®Ó½ìß§Ô¡¾° µªÛ¸ìÓ¡ÜÁªÛ µÞ®©ß®²ß² ©¡®ß¾² ¨Ô¾²§Ü§ß²Ý." - ®Ó´ÝÆ §ìÙªªÛ, 69:80.

222. "ìß®¦Ò¡ÜÁ ¸Ó½§ß©½§£ªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó² ¨ß²Ý, ó¨Û§ ìß®¦²ß½ ¡¥Õ½²ß¡Ü§Ô¡°Ü ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥®²ßëÛ, ½®¾¡Ü¡ßì¾²©Ú½©ßÜ ó®ªß²Ó¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥®²ßëÛ ©Ó°Ü¾°¡¾°ËªÛ ©ßìÓ¾ë¾ëËªÛ ®Ó¥ÛÅ ¼©Ìªß¾°£Û £ì¦ª¾¥¨Û½§²Ý.' - àìßªßÛ, Ë§Ü§, 17:16.

223. "µìÙ©Ú©§Ü§Ô²Ý ÷¥Ü ½©ß½ëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± §ÔÌ¡Ü¾¡¾ë §¾-ë¾¦ëß¡¡Ü ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ £§ÜÌ¡Ü¡¾° ¨ÔìµÓ¡ÜÁªÛ ¼©Ìªß°Ü ¡Ô¯¡ÜÁ Ê¡ªß¡ ¾¡á©Ú©Ó µÊ§Ü§Ôì§ÜÇ¡ÜÁ ó©ÓÊ¡ªß¡ £ë²Ó§Ü§ßìÙ." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü, 21:1.

224. "ª¸ß ë£µÞ¾µË¾¥ë ó¨Û§ õ¾°ë¼©Ìªß°Ü §¾ªëÒ¾¥ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾° ¼¡¥Û¥ÕëßëÛ ©Ó¥Õ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ µ§Üë®Üì§²ß² ìßª¾²¡ÜÁ±Ó§ÜÇªÛ ¼£ß²Ý²ßìÙ. µÖ¾§¾ë¡ÜÁ±Ó§ÜÇªÛ ¼£ß²Ý²ßìÙ. ('µÖ§ßÊ®ß£' ù²Ý©Ç ÉÌ´¡ßì§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ß²Ý²Ç. 'ìß¡®Ê®ß£' ù²Ý©Ç ÷©ßë§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ß²Ý²Ç.)" - àìßªß, ó½ëß, 31:2.

225. "ëß®¼²ßÌ®¾²©Ú ©±Û± ü²ÝÑªÛ ©ìª©Úìß©ÚëªÓÜ¾½ëß ùÜ¾ë±Û±®ìßËªÛ ó°®Ó±¨Û§ ¾®©®§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë®ìßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ½§®ìÖ¾ì µªÛµßì ©ÚìëßµßÜ§ßÍ¦Þ¥ß² Ç¡Ü¡§Ü§ß½ ¼¡ß§Ô§Ü§ ª²¾§Ë¾¥ë®²ßëÛ ©¡Ü®ªß² ½§¹µÞ¾µË¾¥ë ©ìª©§§Ü§ÔÜ ô¾£Ë¾¥ë®²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ó¨Û§ ¨ß²Ý £ì¦ªß¡®¾¥¨Û½§²Ý." - à©ß¡®§ªÛ, 10:51.

226. "õ®²Ý Êê¥²Ý, óÜ©É§Ü§Ô¾ëË¾¥ë®²Ý, õ®²Ý óÜ© ®Üëß©ßì§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë®²Ý, õ®²Ý ª²Ç ®Ó´ë¢Ü¡°ß½ ¡´Ý¥©Ú©¥Û¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç. ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ £±ÛÑªÛ ©Úìß®¦ÞëªÓÜ¾. õ®Ü®Ó§ªßëÛ ½§®ìÖìÙ ®Ó£ßìÓ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ®¦¢Ü¡Ô²Ý ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ¡ÔË¾© ©¦Þ¦ÓëÌ°½®¦ÞÅªÛ. ùÜß®±Û±Ó±ÛÁªÛ ¨ßë¡½²! ½§®½²! ½§®ìÖ¾ì µÞÇ§Ô ¼£ëÛë ©ÓìªÒªÛ µªìÙ§Ü§²Ü."

227. "©¡®ß¾² ©Úì©§Ü§Ô ©¦Þ¦Ó² ó¨Û§ ªß§®Ö½§®Óëß²®°Ü ©¡®ß¾²ë¾¥¨Û§ß°Ü."

228. "©Ó°¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ §¾ ¡Ï§ÜÇ õ¾®¡¾°Ë¾¥ë®²ßËªÛ, Ê¡¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ¨Ô²ÝÑªÛ ¡¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ ì¡Ü§§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë®²ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ß°Óë¾²©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ß°ÓëÒ¾¥ë ©§Ü²Ó¡°Ü ¡¦Þ¦¾² £ì¦ß¡§Ô ¼£ëÛ§ßìÙ¡°Ü." - ®Ó´ÝÆ Éìß¦ªÛ, 5:7:47.

229. "ú µÞ®ßªÓ²Ý! óµäì¾µ¨Ûë¢Ü¡°ßÜ ¹ëÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥®ìÙ¡°ß² ùÜß ½§®¡Üá¥Û¥¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ¨ªµÞ¡ßì§Ü§ÔÜ ©Úì®¦ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ½§®ìÖ¾ì£Û £ì¦ª¾¥¨Û§ßìÙ¡°Ü." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 94:17.

230. "ìßºµìÙ¡°ßÜ ó¥Õ©¥Û¥®ìÙ¡°ß² ®ß¨ì¢Ü¡Ð¾¥ë ¼©ìÓë ¾µ¨Ûë¢Ü¡°Ü ìº¡²ß² £¡Üì®ìÙ§Ü§Ô§Ü §ÔÌª¡¾² £ì¦ªß¡ ó¾¥¨Û§²." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 94:17.

µí§ÜìªÛ-34

231. "óìÙ£Û£ß®§ßì®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± Á¦¢Ü¡°Ü ù²Ý²ßÍªÛ ÃÌ¡Ü¡ªßëÛ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥². (÷°Ü° Á¦¢Ü¡¾°¼ëÜßªÛ) ÈïÑ ®ìÙ ´¢Ü¡°ß²ßÍªÛ ¼£ßÜ Ê¥ÕëßÇ." - ©ß§ÜªµªÛ¸Ó¾§, 168.

µí§ÜìªÛ-34

232. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:7:10.
233. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:8:11.
234. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:9:11.
235. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:10:10.
"©Ó±¨Û§®ßÑ"- §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:10:1.
236. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:6:4.
237. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:9:1.
238. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:6:1.
239. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:8:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-36

240. "ó¨¨Û§ß®§ßì¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ Êêªß² ®Üëâ¸ ®ßµä½§®²Ó¥ªÓÌ¨ÛÇ ¡Üëß¦Á¦¢Ü¡°ß½ éìÙ¦ªß² óìÙ£Û£ß®§ßì½ª ©ì§Ü®ß§Ô¡°ÓÜ £ìªªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç. ©Úìß©Úëªß² óìÙ£Û£ß®§ßì§Ü§ÔÜ µìÙ®Á¦ ¢Ü¡ÐªÛ éìÙ¦ªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç." - ¡¥®ÜÖ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-37

241. "®ßµä½§®²ß² ½§®ìÖìÙ éìÙ¦Á¦¢Ü¡½°ßÅ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ÖìÙ".

242. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:10:10.

µí§ÜìªÛ-38

243. "ô£ÛìÓ§ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë ½§ß´§Ü¾§©Ú ©ßìß§®²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ¼©Ìª§Ô©Ú©²ß² µìÙ½®£Û®ì²Ý, ô£ÛìÓ§Ì¾¥ë õ£Û¾£ëß½ É¹Óëß ¨Ô²Ý±ß²Ý. ¹¡§ÜÇ¡ÜÁ µÞ®ßªÓëß²®²Ý, ô£ÛìÓ§ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë õ£Û¾£ëß½ µÞ¨ß¨§Ü¾§ËªÛ §ß¸£ß¨Û§Ô¾ëËªÛ ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ëß§Ü¾ì¾ëËªÛ ©¦ÞÆ¡Ô±ß²Ý. ó¨Û§ ¹¡¨Û¨ß§²Ý µÞ®§¨Û§Üì²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡£Û ¼£ëÛ½§ËªÛ óµÞ®§¨Û§Üì²Ý ù©Ú©¥ÕëÓÌ©Ú©ß½²ß ó©Ú©¥ÕëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý. µìÙ®¡ßì¦é§²Ý µìÙ®£¡Ü§²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡£Û¼£ëÛ½§ ó£¡Ü§¾²©Ú½©ß ¨¥Õ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý.' - ®Ó´Ý®¡Ü½µ¨ µªÛ¸Ó¾§.

244. "ú àì¢Ü¡¨ß§½²! ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë §ÔÌ¡Ü¡Üëß¦Á¦¢Ü¡Ð¾¥ëÇ ½©ß, (ó¨Û§ Á¦¢Ü¡¾°¡Ü ¡ßì¦ªß¡ Î¾¥ë§ßÍªÛ, ó¾®¡¾° ¼®°Ó©Ú©Å§ÜÇ®§ßÍªÛ) ó¨Û§ Á¦¢Ü¡°Ó²Ý ©Úì®ß¸Ìê©¢Ü¡°ß² ó®§ßì¢Ü¡Ð¾¥ë ù¦Þ¦Ó¡Ü¾¡ëß²Ç õÌ¡Ü¡¥ÛÅªÛ. (§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Üëß² Á¦¢Ü¡°Ü ½©ß ó®§ßì¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ù¦Þ¦Ó Ê¥Õëß¼§²Ý±©¥Õ.) [½§®ìÖìÙ] éªÓëÓÍ¦Þ¥ß² §ÔÌ¡Ü½¡ßëÓÜ¡°ÓÍªÛ, ©ß¡®§ìÙ¡°Ó²Ý §ÔÌªß°Ó¾¡¡°ÓÍªÛ ôìß§Ô¡Ü¡§Ü§Á¨Û§®ìßëÛ, µìÙ®ß©ìß§¢Ü¡¾°©Ú ¼©ßÑ¡ÜÁª®ìßëÛ, óìÙ£Û£¡²Ó¥Û¥ ®¯¡Ü¡ß² §²Ç ùÜß§¾£ ¡¾°ËÊ¾¥ë®ìßëÛ ©ÚìÖ§ìß¡ÔìÖìÙ. ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ¼©ìÓë®ìßëÓÌ¨ÛÇ §ß¯Û¨Û§®½ìßÅ Ê¾±ë±¡Ü¡¡ÜÁªÛ µÞ®©ß®§Ü§ß½ µ¸ÞÌ§ëìÙ¡°ßÜ ¹¥ìß¡ ô¡Ô±ÖìÙ. (ó¨Û§ ¼µ°£×-Üë§Ü¾§ ëÈµ¨Û§Ô§ÜÇ ô¯Û®ßìß§Ô¡°Ü ó®±Û±Ó½ öÅ©Å¡Ô±ßìÙ¡¼°²Ý±©¥Õ.)" - àì¢Ü¡ìß¹ µÞ§®ªÛ, ÷§Ü§, 74.

245. "õ©Ú©¥Õ û¨ÛÇ ©Úì¡ßìªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ¨ß²Ý, µªÛµßì§Ü§ÔÜ óÏ¨Û§Ô¡Ü¡Ô¥¡Ü¡Ô± ô§Üªß¡Ü¡¾°¡ÜÁ±Ó§ÜÇ, éìÙ®éìÙ®§Ü¾§¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ½ªÜ½ªÜ ó§Ô£ëÓ§ÜÇ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý. ÷¡§ÜÇ¡ÜÁ µÞ®ßªÓëß²®²Ý, ½ªÜ½ªÜ ¼µ°©ÚëÁ¦§Ü§ßÜ µä-©²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²²Ý½±ß." - ®Ó´Ý®¡Ü½µ¨µªÛ¸Ó¾§.

µí§ÜìªÛ-39

246. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 7:2:3.

247. §ÔÌ¼¨Å¨Û§ß¦Þ¥¡ªÛ, 14.

248. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 34.

249.

1) §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:9:5.
2) §ÔÌ¼¨Å¨Û§ß¦Þ¥¡ªÛ, 10.

250. "ú àì¢Ü¡¨ß§½²! ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë §ÔÌ¡Ü¡Üëß¦Á¦¢Ü¡Ð¾¥ëÇ ½©ß, (ó¨Û§ Á¦¢Ü¡¾°¡Ü ¡ßì¦ªß¡ Î¾¥ë§ßÍªÛ, ó¾®¡¾° ¼®°Ó©Ú©Å§ÜÇ®§ßÍªÛ) ó¨Û§ Á¦¢Ü¡°Ó²Ý ©Úì®ß¸ Ìê©¢Ü¡°ß² ó®§ßì¢Ü¡Ð¾¥ë ù¦Þ¦Ó¡Ü¾¡ëß²Ç õÌ¡Ü¡¥ÛÅªÛ. (§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Üëß² Á¦¢Ü¡°Ü ½©ß ó®§ßì¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ù¦Þ¦Ó Ê¥Õëß¼§²Ý±©¥Õ.) [½§®ìÖìÙ] éªÓëÓÍ¦Þ¥ß² §ÔÌ¡Ü½¡ßëÓÜ¡°ÓÍªÛ, ©ß¡®§ìÙ¡°Ó²Ý §ÔÌªß°Ó¾¡¡°ÓÍªÛ ôìß§Ô¡Ü¡§Ü§Á¨Û§®ìßëÛ, µìÙ®ß©ìß§¢Ü¡¾°©Ú ¼©ßÑ¡ÜÁª®ìßëÛ, óìÙ£Û£¡²Ó¥Û¥ ®¯¡Ü¡ß² §²Ç ùÜß§¾£ ¡¾°ËÊ¾¥ë®ìßëÛ ©ÚìÖ§ìß¡ÔìÖìÙ. ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ¼©ìÓë®ìßëÓÌ¨ÛÇ §ß¯Û¨Û§®½ìßÅ Ê¾±ë±¡Ü¡¡ÜÁªÛ µÞ®©ß®§Ü§ß½ µ¸ÞÌ§ëìÙ¡°ßÜ ¹¥ìß¡ ô¡Ô±ÖìÙ. (ó¨Û§ ¼µ°£×-Üë§Ü¾§ ëÈµ¨Û§Ô§ÜÇ ô¯Û®ßìß§Ô¡°Ü ó®±Û±Ó½ öÅ©Å¡Ô±ßìÙ¡¼°²Ý±©¥Õ.)" - àì¢Ü¡ìß¹ µÞ§®ªÛ, ÷§Ü§, 74.

µí§ÜìªÛ-40

251. "ª²Ó§ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ù¨Û§ É§Ü§Ôëß²Ç ó½¨¡ ¹²Ýª¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ®ßµ¾²¹½ëßÅ á¥Õ¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô±½§ß, ó¨Û§ É§Ü§Ô¾ë½ë ¹¨ÛÇ®ß²®²Ý ó¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý. ³ßµÞ§Üì ÷©½§£ªÛ ©Úì½ëß¹¨ª±Û±Ç."

252. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:6:2.

253. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:6:3.

254. §ÔÌªß¾, 16.

255. §ÔÌªß¾, 16.

256. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:7:10.

257. óª²ß§Ô©ÓìßÝ, 10.

258. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:7:2.

µí§ÜìªÛ-43

259. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 34.

260. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 7:2:4.

261. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:7:2.

262. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:1:4.

µí§ÜìªÛ-45

263. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:3:4.

µí§ÜìªÛ-46

264. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:8:3.

265. ©¥Û¥Ì¾¥ë ³Ü½ß¡ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-46

266. "õ¨Û§©Ú ©Úì©§Ü§Ô½ë, ó±Ó®ÓÜß§®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ ÷©ßëªÛ. ó±ÓÎ³¾¥½ëßìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ õÇ½® ÷©ßëªÛ. (µªÛµßì µÊ§Ü§Ôì§Ü§Ô²Ý) ¡¾ì¾ë ¡¥¡Ü¡½®Æ¼ª²ÝÑ ®ÓÌ©Ú©Ê¾¥ë®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ õÇ½® ÷©ßëªÛ. Ê¥Õ®ÓÜß§ ½©±Û¾± ¼©±®ÓÌªÛÉ¡Ô±®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ õÇ½® ÷©ßëªÛ." - ºÞªÖ §¨Û§ÜìªÛ, 17:100.

267. "©ß©©Úì®ÜÌ§Ü§Ô¡°ßÍªÛ µß§¨ß¨Û§ì¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ®Ó¥©Ú©¥Û¥ÇªÛ, ó¨ìÙ§Ü§¡ìÊª²Ý±Ó¡Ü½¡, ÷©ßëß¨Û§ì¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ó ¢Ü¡ªßëÛ, µÞ®ëÊ©ßëÊªÓ²Ý±Ó¡Ü½¡ ëÓÌ¡Ü¾¡ëßÜ ¨ÅÎ©¥Û¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ¨Ô§Üë¾¨ªÓ§Ü§Ô¡ ¡ìÙª¢Ü¡¾°Ë¾¥ë§ßëÛ, µìÙ®ß§Ô¡ßìªßëÛ £×¡Ü¡ÔìªÛ ©§Ü¾§¡Ü¼¡ßÅ©Ú©§ßëÛ µÞ®Ìê©ßÈÌê©ªßëÓÌ¡Ü¾¡ëß½ ³Üß¡ÜëªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± õ¨Û§ ©Úì©§Ü§Ôëß²Ç µªÛµßì¡Ü¡¥¾¡Ü ¡¥§Ü§Ô ¾®¡ÜÁªÛ." - ºÞªÖ §¨Û§ÜìªÛ, 17:19.

µí§ÜìªÛ-51

268. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:8:3.

µí§ÜìªÛ-52

269. ¼©ìÓëß¯Û®ßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:7:8.

270. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:2:1.

271. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:2:6.

272. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:8:7.

µí§ÜìªÛ-53

273. ¨ß£Û£ÔëßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:3.

274. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:1:8.

275. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 7:3:4.

276. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:2:9.

1) "§ÔÌªß¾©Ú ©ß¥¡Ü½¡¥ÛÅ ª¥¡Ü¡Ô°Ó¾ë¡Ü ¾¡á©Ú©Ó ®¦ ¢Ü¡Ô²ß½°" - §ÔÌ¼¨Å¨Û§ß¦Þ¥¡ªÛ, 14.
2) "¡¦Þ¦²Ý ¨ßª½ª Á¯±Ó¡Ü ¼¡ß²Ý±ÖìÙ" - §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 9:5:8.
3) "ù¢Ü¡Ð¡Ü½¡ üÌ¨ß°Ü ®¨ÛÇï§ Î²Ý Á¯Ó²Ý²Ó¾£ ½©ß§ìß½ë" - ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:9.

277. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 9:9:5.

µí§ÜìªÛ-54

278. "'ë§Ü½ë¨ ¡ßª¡ß½ª¨' õ§Üëß§Ô- ¡ßªÉÌ´ßìÙ§Ü§§Ü¾§ ô¾£©Ú©¥ß¨Ô²Ý± ëß®¼²ßÌ®²ß½ ëß¼§ßÌ ÉÌ´ßìÙ§Ü§ªÛ ÷©ßëß¨Û§ì¢Ü¡°ßÜ ¼©±©Ú©¥ß§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô±½§ß, ëß¼§ßÌ ©ìª©§§Ü§Ô²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ªÖ¦ÞÅªÛ §ÔÌªÛ©Ó ®ìªß¥Û¥ß½²ß, ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ©ìª©§ªß²Ç ½ªßº§Ü§ÔÜ õ£Û¾£Ë¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ß½ ¡ìÙªªÛ, ¹Ü¤ß²ªÛ, ©¡Ü§Ô ù²Ý¡Ô± ÷©ßë¢Ü¡°ß½ ó¾¥ë©Ú©¥ß§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô±½§ß, ý ª¸ßÊ²Ó½ë! ó¨Û§¨Û§ ó§Ô¡ßìÓ¡°ß½ ó¨Û§¨Û§ ÉÌ´ßìÙ§Ü§¢Ü¡°Ü ó¾¥ë©Ú©ÅªÛ. µìÙ®µÞ®ßªÓëß² ÉÌ½ ´ß§Ü§ªÒªÛ ó¨Û§ ©Úì©§Ü§ÔëÓ²ß½½ë £ß§Ô¡Ü¡©Ú©Å¡Ô±ß²Ý." - - ºÞªÖ §¨Û§ÜìªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-55

279. "ùÇ¼®Ç ó¢Ü¡§Ü½§ßÅ á¥ÕëÇ, óÇ®Ç µß§²ªÛ" - ¨Ûëßëª Û.

µí§ÜìªÛ-57

280. "ú ì¢Ü¡¨ß§½²! ¼©ìÓë ©ÓìßÛ¥Õëß¾ìË¾¥ë ¼©Ìªß°Ü, ½£§¨ß½£§¨¢Ü¡¾°, µäÌ´Ý¥ÕµÞ§Ô§Ô ¨Ôëª¨¢Ü¡¾° Ê§ß¡Î¾¥ë ®Üëß©ßì¢Ü¡°ßÜ §²Ý¾² ©©ß¡Ü¡ß¡¼®¦Þ¦Ó µÞ®Ö¡ìÓ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý ù²ÝÑ ÷©¨Ô´§Ü ®ß¡ÜëªßÇ ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô±Ç. ô¾¡ëßÜ õ®Ü®Ó´ë§Ü§Ô-Ü, ÷©ßë§Ü® ÷½©ë§Ü®¢Ü¡°Ü ½§®ìÖÌ¡ÜÁ µÞ®Ìê©ªÛ. Á¦¢Ü¡°Ü. ô¾¡ëßÜ ½§®ìÖ¾ì ¨ÔìÙ®Üëß¹ªß¡ ÷©ßëªß¡ ó¾¥¨Û½§²Ý. " - àì ¢Ü¡ìß¹µÞ§®ªÛ, ÷§Ü§ì-87.

281. "½§®ìÖ¾ì ìº¡²ßËªÛ ÷©ßëªß¡ÎªÛ §Ô®Üë¹Ü¤ß²Ê°Ü° ª¸ìÓ ´Ó¡°Ü ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü'; "¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡°Ü ¨Ô§ÜëµÓ§Ü§ªß² ÷©ßëªß¡ÎªÛ, ÷½©ëªß¡ÎªÛ ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü" - ©ÚìªßªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-58

282. "õ§ì ®Ó´ë¢Ü¡°Ü ¡£ß§ ©¡Ü§ÔëÓ²ß½½ë ó¾¥ë§Ü§Á¨Û§®²Ý" - ºÞªÖ §¨Û§ÜìªÛ.

283. "¡ìÙª¹Ü¤ß²¢Ü¡°ß½ ë¢Ü¡ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ (©ìÓÃ§Ü§ªß²) ª²¾§Ë¾¥ë®Ò¾¥ë ó¨¨Ûë©Úì½ëß¹²ªßËªÛ, õ§±ÛÁ ½ªÓÜ¾¼ë²Ý²-ßªÛ©¥ÕëßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ©¡Ü§Ô½ëß¡ªÛ ü²Ý±ÓÜ ªß§Ü§ÔìªÛ ó¾¥ë©Ú©Å¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ô§ÜªµÓ§Ü§Ô:

284. "ó½²¡ªßëÓìªÛ ¹²ÝªÜ¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ¡ìÙª¹Ü¤ß²©¡Ü§Ô¡°Ó²ßÜ ¨£Ô§Ü§©ß©¢Ü¡°ÓÒ¾¥ë ª²Ó§ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¡¦Þ¦²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ©¡Ü§ÔëßÇ ÷¦Þ¥ß¡Ô±Ç." - ¡Ü®§ÜìÓµÞªÛÌ§Ô.

µí§ÜìªÛ-62

285. "µªÛµßìµß¡ìªß² õ¡Ü¡¥Ü, ùÜ¾ëÓÜß§ Ç²Ý©¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ õÌ©Ú©Ó¥ªß²Ç".

µí§ÜìªÛ-63

286. "µìÙ½®£Û®ì²Ý µìÙ®¹Ü¤²ßËªÛ ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ §¾ëË°Ü°®²ßËªÛ µªÛµßìªß¡Ô± §¨Û§Üì§Ü¾§ ¨¥§ÜÇ©®²ßëÓÌ©Ú©§ß½, ìºÞëé§²ß² õ£Û½£§²Ò¾¥ë ó½©¾º¾ë ©ßìÙ§Ü§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý" - ºÞªÖ §¨Û§ÜìªÛ.

287. "'ëß£Û¨ß ©Úì©§Ü§Ô:' - ©ÚìßìÙ§Ü§¾² ÷Ì®ªß² ©Úì©§Ü§Ô; '©ÚìßìÙ§Ü§²ß ª§Ô:' - ©ÚìßìÙ§Ü§¾²ËÌ®ªß² É§Ü§Ô." - ºÞªÖ §¨Û§ÜìªÛ. õ¾® ÊÊºä©Ú©¥Õ µí§ÜìªÛ-233-Ü ùÅ§ÜÇ¡Ü¡ß¥Û¥©Ú©¥Û¥Ç. ó©Úì§Ô½´§ §Ü½ëß§¡ªÛ - ®Ó-¡Ü¡ß¾ª¡ÜÁ ¹Ü¤ß©¡ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-65

288. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:7:8.
289. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:7:7.
290. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:8:10.

µí§ÜìªÛ-66

291. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:7:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-69

292. û§Ô¸Þëªû.

µí§ÜìªÛ-70

293. "¹Ö®ß§ÜªßÓ²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ, ¼µß§ÜÇ ù²ÝÒ¨Û §²Ý¾ªëß²Ç ½£ìÙ¨ÛÇ ÷¦Þ¥ßëÓ±ÛÑ. (µÞ®§Ü®ªß®Ç - õ´Ý¥©Ú©¥Õ ¨Ô½ëß¡¤Ý ¼£ëÛë ½ëß¡ÜëªßëÓÌ¡Ü¾¡; ó§ß®Ç ô§ÜªßÎ¥²Ý á¥ ÷¦Þ¥ß²Ç.) ©Úì¸Þª§Ü§Ô²Ý ©¡Ü¡ÓÜ ë¹ªß²§Ü §²Ý¾ªëß²Ç õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç. õÌ®Ì¡ÜÁªÛ õÇ½® µªÛ©¨Û§ªÛ. ½®¼±ßÌ µªÛ©¨Û§ªß²Ç ù²¡ÜÁ õ´Ý¥ªÓÜ¾." - ®Ó´ÝÆ §ìÙªªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-72

294. "½§®ìÖ½ìß¼®²Ý±ßÜ ©ÓìßªÛ¥Õ½ëßÅ á¥ ª¾¡°Ó²Ý §ß¯Û®¾ì¡°ÓÜ ¡ÜìÖ¥Õ¡Ü¡©Ú ½©ß¡Ô±ÖìÙ. ¨ß²Ý ®Ó¯Ó§ÜÇ¡Ü ¼¡ß¦ÞÅªÛ ¡¦Þ®°ìÙ¨ÛÇ ¼¡ß¦ÞÅªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ½§®ìÖìÙ¡ÜÁ µìÙ®®Ó§ ¾¡¢Ü¡ìÙë¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ©²¡Ü ¡¥½®²Ý." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, ó½ëß, 31:25.

295. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:3:1.

296. §ÔÌ©Ú©ß¾®, 29.

297. "©ìÓéìÙ¦²ß² ¨Ô²Ý¾²½ë õ¾¥®Ó¥ßªÜ óÈ®ìÙ§Ü§Ô§Ü§®²ßëÛ, ¨Ô²Ý¾²¼ëß¯Ó¨Û§ ®Ó´ë¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ª½²ß®Üëß©ßì¢Ü¡¾° ¨Ô£Û½£ ´ªß¡§Ü §®ÓìÙ¨Û§®²ß² Ì£Ô¼ëß¯Óë ÷©ßëªÓÜß§ ¨ß²Ý, ú¡Ìê©ªßëÛ ëß®§ß§ÜªÕß®Óëß² ¾¡¢Ü¡ìÙë§Ü¾§ µÞ®Ìê©ªß¡ ÷¾¥ë²ßëÛ, µ§Ü¾§¾ëË¾¥ë²ßëÛ, ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇ ½§®ìÖ¾ì ªÓ¡ÎªÛ ÷¡©Ú©Ó¡Ü¡¡Ü ¡¥½®²Ý." - µÞ½§ß§Üìì§Ü¨ªÛ.

298. ¼©ÌªßºÜ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:9.

µí§ÜìªÛ-73

299. "õ¨Û§ ¹Ö®ß§Üªß ½§®²Ü, ª²Ó§²Ü, §ÔìÙë¡ÜÁªÜ, µÞ§ß®ìÊªÜ. ô²ßÜ õ®Ü®ß§Üªß ¹Ü¤ß¨µÞ®Ìê©²Ý, ô²¨Û§µÞ®Ìê©²Ý. ©ìªß§ÜªßÎ¡ÜÁ §ßµ²Ý." - àª§Ü©ß¡®§ªÛ.

300. "¹Ö®ß§ÜªµÞ®Ìê©ªß²Ç óÆ©Úìªß¦ªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç. ¹Ü¤ß¨ªÛ, ô¨¨Û§ªÛ õ¾®¡¾°½ë ô¡ßìªß¡Î¾¥ëÇ."

301. "ö£Û®ìÒ¡ÜÁ ùÜß ¹Ö®ß§Üªß¡Ü¡ÐªÛ µÞ®Ìê©§Ü§Ô²ß½½ë ½£´é§ìÙ¡°Ü. ó®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ©§Ü§ß®µÞ¾§ëÓÍªÛ ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ½ªßº§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ½®Ñ µÞ®ß§¨Û§ÜìÓë º¦ªß²Ç õÜ¾." - ©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ.

302. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:8:2.

µí§ÜìªÛ-74

303. "÷²¡ÜÁ ½ªßº§Ü§ÔÜ Ì£ÔëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ ©º§Ü§ÔÜ ½§£¡ßß§Ô µªÛ©¨Û§Ìê©¼°¡Ô¡µ§Ü§ß®Óº¦ªßëÛ, £ßµÞ§Üì¢Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥±Óë ½®¦Þ¥Õë§ßëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ µ§Ü¾§ëÓÜ ô¾£ëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ ©º§Ü§ÔÜ, ô§Üªß®Ó²Ý ½£´§Ü®ÊªÛ ©¡®ßÒ¾¥ë µÞ®ßªÓ§Ü®ÊªÛ ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇÊ°Ü° µÞ®©ß®ªÛ ù²ÝÑ ó±Ó¨ÛÇ¼¡ß°Ü."

304. §ÔÌ©Ú©Üß¦ÞÅ, 11.

µí§ÜìªÛ-79

305. "©Úì©¨Û¨²ß²®²Ý, ¡ÜìßªªÛ, ÁªÛ õ¾® Ê§Óë¾®¡°ßÜ ¼£ßÜ-©Ú©Åª®²Ü²Ý. ©¡®§ÜµªÛ©¨Û§§Ü¾§ëÓ¥ÛÅ£Û ¼£ßÜ©Ú©Åª®²Ý. ú¼²²Ý±ßÜ, ó®Ò¡ÜÁ ¡ÜìßªÁß§Ô¡¼°ÜßªÛ µìÙ½®£Û®ì½²ëÓ½±." - ®Ó´Ý®¡Ü½µ¨µªÛ¸Ó¾§.

µí§ÜìªÛ-81

306. "£§ÜÌ¾µ¨Ûë¢Ü¡¾° ¨ß£ªÛ ©¦ÞÆª®ìß², ¡Á§ÜµÞ§ Á§Ü§ÔÜ ©Ó±¨Û§ £¡Üì®ìÙ§Ü§Ô§Ü §ÔÌª¡²Ý, ©ß¦¢Ü¡°ßÜ ¢Ü¡ß©¥Û¥¦§Ü¾§ ®ÜëßÁ©Ú©Å§Ü§Ô ù²Ý¾² ó¾¯§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ½©ß®ßìß¡ÔÜ ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ßìÓëªÛ ©ìß¡ÜìªÛ£ßÓëß² ó®Ì¡ÜÁ §Á¨Û§§ß¡ ôÁªÛ." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, Ã¨Û§ì, 39:30.

307. "Á°ÓìÙ¨Û§ÔÌ¡Ü¡ ½®¦ÞÅªÛ", àìßªß, Ã¨Û§ì, 53:29.

308. "ùìÓ¨ÛÇ ½©ß²®²ß¡ ½®¦ÞÅªÛ".

µí§ÜìªÛ-82

309. "¼©ÌªßºÜ ¨Ôëª²ªÓÜß¾ªëßÍªÛ, ©ß§Ô®Üì§Üë¼ª²ÝÒªÛ §©µÞ¾µ ìºÓ¡Ü¡½®¦Þ¥ÕëÓÌ©Ú©§ßÍªÛ, §¸Ó¡Ü¡ ½ëß¡Üë½²! ÷²Ý¾²

©§Ô®Óì§§Ü§²Ý¾ªëÓ²Ý ©Úì©ß®§Ü§ßÜ ©µÞªªß¡£Û
¼£ëÛëß§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, µä¨Û§ì, 22:20.

µí§ÜìªÛ-83

310. "ó¥Õ½ë¾² ½§®ìÖìÙ ©Ó²Ý½²®ÌªÛ©¥Õ ¨ÔëªÓ¡Ü¡½®ÆªÛ. õ¨Û§ ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ®Ó½ìß§ªÓÜ¾. (ó§Ü§ßÜ) ¨ß²Ý ¡ÜÌ§ßìÙ§Ü§²ß¡ ôÁ½®²Ý. ½§®ìÖÌ¡ÜÁªÛ ½£§²ß©ªß²Ç ÷¦Þ¥ß¡Ô±Ç." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, ó½ëß§Üëß, 30:22.

311. "ú ìß¡®½²! ½§®ìÖ¾ì ®Ó¥Û¥ßÜ µÖ¾§ËªÓÜ¾, ¨ßÒªÓÜ¾, ¹Ö®Ó©Ú½©ßªß²ßÜ ¹§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ ¼®°Ó©Ú©Å§Ü§©Ú©¥Û¥ ªÖ²Ý½©ß, Ê¸îìÙ§Ü§¡ß½ª ¹Ö®Ó©Ú½©ßªÛ." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, ó½ëß§Üëß, 53:31.

312. "ú±Û±Óë ¨ßÆ¥½² ®ÓÜ¾¼ëÅ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ, ª¦Þ¼®¥Û¥Õ¾ëËªÛ, á¾¥¾ëËªÛ µÓìµÞµÓÜ §ìÓ§ÜÇ ÷ª¡ÜÁ ®¯Ó¡ß¥Û¥Õ¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ½¥ ÷ª¡ÜÁ Ê²ÝÉ ¼£Ü½®²Ý. ©Úì§Ô§Ô²ÊªÛ, ¡Ô¯¢ÜÁ¡¾°ËªÛ, ©¯¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ, ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍ°Ü°§ß² Ì´Ó¡Ð¡ÜÁ µä¡ªß¡¡Ü ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ®ì§Ü§Á¨Û§ ½®Ñ ù¾®¡Ð¦Þ½¥ß (ó¾®¡¾°ËªÛ ½§®ìÖÌ¡ÜÁ) ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ¼¡ßÅ©Ú½©²Ý." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, ó½ëß§Üëß, 31:23:24.

313. "ºÞª¦½²ß¼®²Ý±ßÜ §ÔÌ¡ÜÁ¾¥¾ëËªÛ, §ÔÌ¼®¦Þ£ßªì§Ü¾§ËªÛ, ¾¡ëÓÜ §ìÓ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ¼©Ìªß¾°©Ú ©Ó²Ý¼§ß¥ìÙ¨ÛÇ ½©ß²ßìÙ." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, ó½ëß§Üëß, 12:32.

314. "ó§²Ý©Ó²Ý, ó¨Û§©Ú ©¥Û¥ß©Ó½´¡§Ü §ÔÌ¨ß°ÓÜ, ¨Ü - ¡Ü²§Ü§ÔÜ, ¨Ü Ê¸îìÙ§Ü§§Ü§ÔÜ, £¡Üì®ìÙ§Ü§Ô§Ü §ÔÌª¡Ò¡ÜÁ, §ÔÌ®©Ó½´¡§Ü§Ô±Û¡ß¡, ª¢Ü¡° ¡ßìÓë¢Ü¡¾°©Ú ©¦Þ¦Ó²ßìÙ¡°Ü." - ©ß§ÜªÉìß¦ªÛ, 2:49.

315. "§×ºÞ¦ªß² ®Üì§§Ü½§ßÅ á¥Õë ìÓ´Ó¡°Ü, ¨ß²ÝÁ ½®§µÞ®Ìê© ¢Ü¡°ßËªÛ, Ã©¢Ü¡°ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ®Ó´ÝÆ¾® ©Úì§Ô©ß§Ô¡Ü¡Ô± ª¨Û§Üì¢Ü¡¾°, ¹©Ó§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ©ìÓÃ§Ü§¢Ü¡°ß² ½®½§ß¡Ü§ ª¨Û§Üì¢Ü¡°ß½ ©ß®¨ªß¡Ü¡Ô² ¹§Ü§ß½, ÷¡§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ¨ßë¡²ß² ìß¡®Ò¡ÜÁ §ÔÌ®©Ó½´¡¤Ý ¼£ëÛ§ßìÙ¡°Ü. ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ª ¢Ü¡°ß¡ìªß² ¡ß§Ü§ÔÜ, ô¡ß£§Ü§ÔÜ, ½§®Ç¨ÛÇ©Ó Ê§ß² ®ß§Üë¢Ü¡°Ü Ê¯¢Ü¡Ô². ¨ßÍ ©¡Ü¡§Ü§ÔÍªÛ É´Ý©®ìÙ´¢Ü¡¾° ®ìÙ´Ó§Ü§ßìÙ¡°Ü. ½®§©ßìßë¦ªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡ÜÁªÛ ª¸ìÓ´Ó¡½°ßÅ (á¥Õë®ÌªÛ) §Ô®ÜëªßÂ² ®µÞ§Üì¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ §Ô®Üëß©ì¦¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ¨Ü ®ßµ¾¨½ëßÅ á¥Õë £¨Û§²¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ §Ô®Üë¢Ü¡°ß² ó½¨¡®Ó§ªß² É´Ý©¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ó-¢Ü¡ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥®ÌªÛ µÖ§ß©Ú©Óìß¥Û¥Õ½ëßÅ á¥Õ²®Ìªß² ìÁÁ-§Ü§ÔÜ £Û½ì´Ý¥ìß² £¡Üì®ìÙ§Ü§Ô§Ü §ÔÌª¡²Ý ®Ó°¢Ü¡Ô²ßìÙ. ó©Ú¼©ßÏÇ õ¾°ë¼©Ìªß°Ü ½ß½¡ß§Ü§ìªß² §ÔÌ¡ÜÁ¾¥¾ëËªÛ, §ÔÌ¼®¦Þ£ßªì§Ü¾§ËªÛ §ìÓ§Ü§ßìÙ. ©ì§²Ý, £§ÜÌ¡Ü²²Ý, õ®ìÙ¡°Ü, õÌ©¡Ü¡§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ®Ó£Ô±Ó¾ë¡Ü ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ®Ó£Ô±Ó²ßìÙ¡°Ü. àªß²ß² ìßºµß§Ô©§Ôëß² ®Ó©Ö´¦ß¯Û®ß²Ý, ¡¦Þ¦ß¥Õ µìÙ©Ú©Ó§Ü§ßìÙ. ®ß¨ìß§Ô©§Ôëß² (µä¡ÜìÖ®) ª¸ßìß¹ìÙ éìÙ¦¡£§Ü¾§ §ìÓ§Ü§ßìÙ. ¼©Ìª§Ô©Ú¾©Ë¾¥ë ¹ßªÛ©®ß²Ý ª²§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ©Ú©Ó¥Õ§Ü§ É ´Ý©ªß¾¾ë µªìÙ©Ú©Ó§Ü§ßìÙ. ó¢Ü¡§²Ý, ¡ìÙ©Úéì§Ü½§ßÅ á¥Õë §ßªÛé§Ü¾§ ©ÚìÖ§Ô½ëßÅ ¼¡ßÅ§Ü§ßìÙ. §ÔÌ®¥Õ, §Ô®ÜëªßÂ² ¾¡©Ú©¨Û§§Ü¾§©Ú ©Ó¥Õ§Ü§ßìÙ. µä½´¦²Ý ó¯¡ß² §Ü®¹§Ü¾§©Ú

©Ó¥Õ§Ü§ß²Ý. ª¨Û§ÔìÓ¡°Ü ¼©ÌªßÀ°£Û Ã±Û±Ó¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ½µ®Ó§Ü§ßìÙ¡°Ü." - ©ß§ÜªÉìß¦ªÛ, 2:49.

µí§ÜìªÛ-84

316. "ý ºÞª¦ß! õ®Ü®Ó¥ªÛ É¦Þ¦Óë§Ü¾§¡Ü ¼¡ßÅ¡ÜÁªÛ©¥Õëß²Ç. õ®Ü®Ó¥ªÛ ©ìÓÃ§Ü§ªß²Ç. õ®Ü®Ó¥ªÛ ó½¨¡®Ó§ªß² ªÓÌ¡¢Ü¡½°ßÅªÛ ©ºÓ¡½°ßÅ¢Üá¥ÕëÇ. õ¨Û§ ©ºÓìß¹²ß² ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌÎ³¾¥ëßÌ¥²Ý õ¢ÜÁ ®µÓ¡Ü¡©Ú½©ß¡Ô½±²Ý." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, ôì¦Þë, 15:19.

317. "üÌ ½¡ß©¡²Ýë¾¡ ¼®°ÓëÓÜ ¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡¾°©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ (§ß²Ý ½©ß¡¡Üá¥ß¾ªëß½) ¡ÜÌ¸§ÜÇ¡ÜÁ°Ü°ÓÌ¨Û½§ ½¡ß®Ó¨Û§¾² ó®²Ý ªëªß¡½® Êê¥Õë ¡¦Þ¡¾°Ë¾¥ë®°ßëÛ §Üëß¨ªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó²ß°Ü. ó©Ú½©ßÇ ó¨Û§ ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ¾®§Ü§ ª²³¾§Ë¾¥ë®°ß§°ßÜ ®¨Û§ ¨ÔìÙª µä¡§Ü§ßÜ ½©ß¡Ü¡¥Õ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ É¦Þë µÊê¸ ¢Ü¡¾°Ë¾¥ë®°ßËªÛ ó®³¾²ë³¾¥ëß§§Ô²ßÜ ®¨Û§ ª¸ßÇ¡Ü¡§Ü§Ô²ß½ ¨£Ô§Ü§ ©ß©µÊê¸¢Ü¡¾°Ë¾¥ë®°ËªÛ ©ì©Úì¸ÞªµÞ®Ìê©Óëß² ¹¡§Ü¡ßì¦®µÞÇ¾® §Üëß¨ªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ÊêÊ£Û£ÔÜß¾ªëßÜ ½®Ñ ½¡ß©¡²Ý²Ó¾¡ëß²®°Ü ½§¸®Ó½ªß£²§Ü¾§ë¾¥¨Û§°Ü." - ®Ó´ÝÆ Éìß¦ªÛ, 4:513:20.

µí§ÜìªÛ-86

318. "ùªÛ¼©ÌªßÒ¾¥ë ¡ßìÓë§Ü¾§ ÷§Ü½§£Ô§ÜÇ ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇ ½§¸§Ü§Ô²Ý §Üëß¡ªß²Ç ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥½§ß ó©Ú½©ßÇ ªÈ´Ýë²Ý ¾®Á¦Þ¥§Ü¾§ë¾¥¨ÛÇ Ê¡Ü§²ß¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ô¡Ü½¨ëÉìß¦ªÛ.

319. "ù®²Ý ½§®¡ßìÙë§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ¡Ô±®²ßëÛ ô¡Ô, §²ÝÒ¾¥ë £ìÖì§Ü¾§ ®ÓÅ¡Ô±ß½²ß ó¨Û§ ª²Ó§²Ý ©ß©Óëß²ßÍªÛ ®Ó´ÝÆ®Ó²Ý ©§®Ó¾ë ó¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ®ßËÉìß¦ªÛ.

320. "¨ªÛ¼©ÌªßÀ° ô³ÜìëÓ§ÜÇ (ó®ìÙ ®Ó´ëªß¡) ù®²Ý ½§¸§Ü¾§ ®ÓÅ¡Ô±ß½²ß ó®Ò¾¥ë ®ªÛ£§Ü§ÔÜ ªì¦ª¾¥¨Û§®ìÙ¡ ¼°ÜßÌªÛ µÖºÞª£ìÖì ®Ó½ªß£¨§Ü¾§ë¾¥¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü." - ®ßª¨Éìß¦ªÛ.

321. "ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ¾®§Ü§ ª²§Ô²ß½ ù®²Ý ó¡Ü²Ó©Úì½®³ªÛ ©¦ÞÆ¡Ô±ß½²ß ó®²Ý ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ©ìª©§§Ü¾§ ó¡Ü²Ó ½©ßÜ ©Úì¡ß£Ô¡Ü¡Ô± ®ÓªßºË§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ó¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý. ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ©ì¨ÛëßµªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó² ù¨Û§ ª²Ó§²Ý ©Úìß¦¾² ®ÓÅ¡Ô±ß½²ß (ó®²Ý) ¨ß£ªÓÜß§ ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ©ìª©§§Ü¾§ ©ßµîìÙë¾²©Ú½©ßÜ ®Ó° ¢ÜÁ¡Ô± ®Óªß²§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ó¾¥®ß²Ý." - ©ßì§ªÛ, ô£Û, ©ìÙ®ªÛ.

322. "õ§³¾²£Û ¼£ëÛ".

323. ¨ß£Û£ÔëßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:6.

324. ¨ß£Û£ÔëßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:8.

325. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:3:9.

326. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 9:3:9.

327. £Ô±Óë §ÔÌª¥Ü, 77.

328. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌª¥Ü, 148.

329. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 9:3:9.
330. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:3:10.
331. ¨ß£Û£ÔëßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:1.
332. ¨ß£Û£ÔëßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:8.
333. õìßªßÈ¹ Èï±Û±¨Û§ß§Ô, 66.

µí§ÜìªÛ-92

334. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:3:4.
335. "ù®²Ý ³ß¨Û§Ô§ß¨Û§Ô¡°ß½ ¡¥ÛÅ©Ú©¥Û¥ ª²³¾§Ë¾¥ë²ßëÛ ù-Üß é§¢Ü¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ §¾ëË°Ü°®²ßëÛ, ³©Ú§ß§Ô ®Ó´ëµä¡¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ô¾£ë±Û±®²ßëÛ, ¹Ü¤ß¨§Ü§ßÜ ®Ó°¢ÜÁ¡Ô²Ý±®²ßëÛ ó¥ ¡Ü¡Ê°Ü°®²ßëÛ £ßµÞ§Üì¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥ ó¨Û¨¢Ü¡¾° £Ô¡ß-®Ó½´´§Ü§ÔÜ É¹Ó©Ú©®²ßëÛ, µ¨Û½§ß´ªÓÜß§®²ßëÛ ½¡ß©ªÓÜ-ß§®²ßëÛ, ½§£ß¨Û§ìªÛ ½©ß²®²Ý½©ß ®Ö¥Û¥ÕÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ó®²Ý Ê¡Ü§Ôë¾¥¨Û§®½²." - ©.®Ó.
336. "ó¥¡Ü¡ªÛ, ¥ªÛ©ªÓÜßªÓÌ©Ú©Ç, ¸ÓªÛ¾µ¼£ëÛëßªÓÌ©Ú©Ç, ¼©ßÑ¾ª, ã§ÔÜßªÓÌ©Ú©Ç, µ§ÜÁÌ½µ¾®, ª²£ÛÃ§Ü§Ô, ¨Ü ¡ßìÓë§Ü§ÔÜ ®Ó¥ßÊë±Û£Ô, £ìÖìµÞ®ß§×¨ªÛ, (õ¾®¡°Ü ¹Ü¤ß¨ ¢Ü¡°Ü, ª±Û±Ç ó¹Ü¤ß¨¢Ü¡°Ü.) " - à¡×¾§, 13:8.

µí§ÜìªÛ-95

337. Êê²Ý±ß¨Û§ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 14.

338. "ù®²Ý ©ìªß§ÜªßR®Ó²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ô¾£Ë°Ü°®²ßëÛ ©¡®§Ü®Üë§ÔìÓ¡Ü§ ®Ó´ë¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ô¾£ë±Û±®²ßëÛ, ö´¦ß§ÜìëÜ¡¾° ®Ó¥Û¥®²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß, ó®²Ý ©Ó¾º®ß¨Û¡Ô É¹Ó¡Ü¡ ½ëß¡Üë²ß¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ©ßìÙ¸µÞ©§ÜëµÞªÓÌ§Ô.

339. "£ªªß²Ç, ª²¾§ë¥¡ÜÁ®§ß¡ ô¡Ô±Ç. §ªªß²Ç ©ß¸Þ½ë¨Û§ÜìÓë ¢Ü¡¾° ë¥¡ÜÁ®§ß¡ ô¡Ô±Ç.".

µí§ÜìªÛ-96

340. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:9:10.

341. "ºªß µ§ÜëªÛ §ª³Ü ³ª: - ¼©ßÑ¾ª, µ§ÜëªÛ, §ªªÛ, ³ªªÛ "- à¡×¾§, 10:4.

342. "§ªªß®Ç ©ß¸Þ½ë¨Û§ÜìÓë¢Ü¡¾° ó¨ìÙ§Ü§¡ìªß² £©Ú§ß§Ô ®Ó´ë¢Ü¡°Ó²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ó¥¡ÜÁ®Ç; £ªªß®Ç ª²¾§ ó©Ú©¥Õë¥¡ÜÁ®Ç." - ¡×§ß©ß´ÝëªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-97

343. "¨²Ý±ßëÛ ¡Ô¥Û¥Õ ¨Ô²Ý±®²ßëÛ, ª²³Ü³ä§Ü§Ô¾ëË¾¥ë®²ßëÛ, ©ß¸Þ½ë¨Û§ÜìÓë ¨Ô¡Üì¸Ê¾¥ë®²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ó¨Û§ £Ô´Ýë¾²¡Ü Á±Ó§ÜÇ ó¨Û§ ô£ßìÜë²Ý ù¨Û§ ©Úì¸Þª®Ó§Ü¾ëëßÜ µ§ÜëªßÂ². ¨ß£ì¸Ó§ªß² ÉÌ´¾² ó±Ó®½²ß ó¨Û§ ©Úì¸Þª®Ó§Ü¾ë¾ë ÷°Ü°©¥Õ ÷©½§£Ô¡Ü¡ ½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - Ê¦Þ¥½¡ß©²Ó´§Ü, 1:2:12.

344. "õ§²ßÜ ½¡¥Û©§±ÛÁ ÷©½ëß¡ªß² ¹ß¡Ü¡Ôì¾§ëß²Ç ¼£ßÜ-©Ú©¥Û¥Ç. ÷©ßµ¨§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ÷©½ëß¡ªß² ó§Ô¡ªß² õ¨Û§ÜìÓë ó¥¡Ü¡ªÛ Ê§Óë¾® ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥®ÓÜ¾." - £ÛÌ§©Úì¡ß£Ô¾¡.

345. "ùÜßÎÁªÛ ¾§®§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ µÞ®ß§×¨ªß²Ç. ½§®¾§ëß²Ç ª¨Û§Üì ¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ µÞ®ß§×²ªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç. ó¨Û§ ª¨Û§Üìªß²Ç ©ÚìßÞª¦ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ µÞ®ß§×¨ªß²Ç. ó¨Û§ ©Ú±Û±ß¸Þª¦ìÙ¡°Ü ù²¡ÜÁ ½§®¾§¡°Ü."

346. "©Úì¸Þª§Ü¾§ë±Ó¨Û§®²Ý ©Úìß¸Þª¦¼²²ÝÑ ¼£ßÜ-©Ú©Å¡Ô±ß²Ý.".

347. "ª¨Û§Üì§Ü§Ô²Ý ®£©Ú©¥Û¥Ç ¼§ëÛ®ªÛ".

348. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:10:11.

349. "÷©ë®Óé§Ô¡ÐªÛ ¼§ëÛ®§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ®£©Ú©¥Û¥¾®".

350. "©ìÓ¹¨¢Ü¡°ß² ìßºµìÙ¡½°ßÅ á¥Õë ÷²Ý¾² ó§Ô¡¡ß¨Û§Ô¾ëË¾¥ë (¼©Ìªß°Ü) ¼¡ß²Ý±ßìÙ. ÷²Ý²ßÜ õ¨Û§ÜìÓë ¢Ü¡¾° Ê²ÝÉ ¹ëÓ§ÜÇ Êê²ÝÑ ÷¡¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ¹ëÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥Ç." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, Ë§Ü§, 114:18.

µí§ÜìªÛ-99

351. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:1:9.

352. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:1:9.

353. "ô¾¡ëßÜ õ®Ü®Ó§ª±Ó¨Û§®²Ý ó¨Û§ìÙ©¸ÓìÓ¨Û§ÜìÓë¢Ü¡¾° ó¥¡Ü¡Ô²®²ßëÛ µìÙ®®Ó´ë®Óì¡Ü§²ßëÛ, ¹ß¡Üì¾§Ë¾¥ë®²ßëÛ §²Ý ô§Üªß®Ó½½ë ©ìªß§Üªß¾®©Ú ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - ©ÚÌ¸, ÷©¨Ô, 2:4.

354. §ÔÌ£Û£¨Û§®ÓÌ§Ü§ªÛ, 76.

355. "¡¦Þ¦¼²ßÌ®¾²½ë Ë©ßëªß¡Î¾¥ë ©ì¾ª¡ß¨Û§Ôëß²®²Ý ¡¦Þ¦¾²ë¾¥¡Ô± ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ½§®§ß¨Û§ì¢Ü¡½°ßÅªÛ ®Ó´ëß¨Û§ì ¢Ü¡½°ßÅªÛ µªªß¡ ©¡Ü§Ô¼ë²ÝÒÊ©ßë§Ü¾§ ¨Ô£Û£ëÓ§ÜÇ (©Úì©§Ü§Ô ¼£ëÛë ½®¦ÞÅªÛ) - ©ÚÌ¸, ÷©¨Ô.

356. §ÔÌ£Û£¨Û§®ÓÌ§Ü§ªÛ, 95.

357. "ó¯Á ¼©ßÌ¨Û§Ôë µÖ§ßëÛ! ¼©Ìªß°Ü ÷¡§Ü¾§ ¨²ÝÁ ìºÓ¡Ü¡Ô±®ìÙ. ó®ìÙ õ¨Û§ ½ß¡§Ü§Ô²Ý ó±¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ¼£ëÛ¡Ô±®ìßËªÛ, ¼£ëÛ®Ó¡Ü¡Ô±®ìßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ." - àìßªß, µä¨Û§, 35:11.

µí§ÜìªÛ-105

358. "õ¾±£Û£Ô, õì§Ü§ªÛ, £×, ªªÛ, Êê§Ü§ÔìªÛ, ¨ìªÛÉ, ¼¡ßÏ©ÚÉ, ùÍªÛÉ".

µí§ÜìªÛ-107

359. Êê²Ý±ß¨Û§ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô-14. µä§ÜìªÛ-95.

µí§ÜìªÛ-109

360. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:3:5.

µí§ÜìªÛ-110

361. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:3:5.

362. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:3:5.

363. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 7:1:4.

µí§ÜìªÛ-119

364. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 6.

µí§ÜìªÛ-120

365. "ù²¡ÜÁ ®Ó½£´ªß² ©ëªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç." - ¹Ó§¨Û§ß µÞ½§ß§ÜìªÛ, 9.

366. àª§Ü©¡®§Ü ¡×¾§, 18.

367. "µªµÞ§¡ß¢Ü¡¾°©Ú ©ßìÙ§Ü§ßÍªÛ ùÜß É¦Þë½§£¢Ü¡¾°©Ú ©ßìÙ§Ü§ßÍªÛ ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ½§¸§Ü¾§©Ú ©ßìÙ§Ü§ßÍªÛ ÷©ßëß¨Û§ì ¢Ü¡¾° ©ßìÙ§Ü§ßÍªÛ ô£ÛìÓ§ìÙ¡¾° ¨Ï®®Ó¥ß§®½²! ù²¡ÜÁ ®Ó½£ ´ªß² ©ëªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç." -¹Ó§¨Û§ß µÞ½§ß§ÜìªÛ, 9.

µí§ÜìªÛ-121

368. "üÌ §¥¾®ëß²ßÍªÛ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥ õ¨Û§ ©ÚìÌ©§Ü§Ôëß²Ç ½£§²³¾² ¡ß©Ú©ß±ÛÑªÛ µß§¨ß¨Û§ì¢Ü¡°Ü ¨Ô´Ó§Ü§ßÒ´Ý¥ß²¢Ü¡°Ü õ¾®¡°Ó²Ý ½£ìÙ¡Ü¾¡ëÓÜ ©ÚìÌ©§Ü§Ô óÒ´Ý¥ß²ªÓÜß§®²ß¡Ô±ß²Ý. ©ÚìªßÌ§Ô¡ªß¡ ¨Ô´Ó§Ü§ßÒ´Ý¥ß²Ê¦Þ¥ß²ßÜ ÷¥½² ©Úìßë£Û£Ô§Ü§ªÛ ©¦Þ¦½®¦ÞÅªÛ. ªÑ©¥Õ £ì¦ß¡§Ô ¼£ëÛë½®¦ÞÅªÛ, ù²Ý©Ç ëß¼§ß²ÝÑ¦Þ½¥ß óÇ®ß²Ç õ®Ü®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ©Úìßë³Ü£Ô§Ü§ªÛ. ÷©ßëß¨Û§ì¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ÷©ßë§Ü® É§Ü§Ô ©Ó±¨Û§ßÍªÛ õÇ½® ©Úìßë³Ü£Ô§Ü§ªÛ." - ºÞªÖ §¨Û§ÜìªÛ.

369. "õ¨Û§ ¹Ö®ß§Üªß®ß²®²Ý, ¨ÔìÙª²ßËªÛ ¹Ü¤ß²µÞ®Ìê©ÓëßËªÛ µí¡ªë²ß¡ÎªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý. Ç¡Ü¡ªÛ ó¹Ü¤ß²ªÛ Ê§Óë §ìÙª¢Ü¡½°ß ©ÚìÌ¡ÜÌ§ÔëÓÒ¾¥ë². ô§Üªß®Ó²Ý §ìÙª¢Ü¡°Ü." - ®Ó´ÝÆ Éìß¦ªÛ, 6:7:22.

µí§ÜìªÛ-123

370. "ý óìÙ¹ä²½²! µìÙ® ©Úìß¦Ó¡ÐªÛ ù®Ò¡ÜÁ°Ü°ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±²½®ß, ù®²ßÜ õ¨Û§ µ¡ ©Úì©¤Ý£ÊªÛ ®ÓµÞ§ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥½§ß ó¨Û§©Ú©ìª ÉÌ´²Ý ®Ó´ëß¨Û§ì¢Ü¡£ß§ ©¡Ü§Ô½ëß¡§Ü§ßÜ ó¾¥ë§Ü §Á¨Û§®²Ý." - à¡×¾§, 8:22.

371. "ý óìÙ¹ä²½²! ý £§ÜÇÌ¡Ü¡¾°¡Ü ¼¡ßÜÍ¡Ô²Ý±®½²! õ¨Û§ ®Ó£Û®Ìê©Óëß² ¨ß²Ý ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§Ô½½ë ¾®¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ ©¡Ü§Ôëß½½ë ÷¦Þ¾ªëß¡©Ú ©ßìÙ©Ú©§±ÛÁªÛ ó±Ó®§±ÛÁªÛ ù²Ý µÞ®Ìê©§Ü¾§ ó¾¥®§±ÛÁªÛ §Á¨Û§®²ß¡Ô½±²Ý." - à¡×¾§, 11:54.

372. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:2:9.

µí§ÜìªÛ-123

373. "ý ©Úìß¸Þª¦½ì! ®Ó£Ô§Ü§ÔìªßËªÛ ¾¡¡ßÜ¡½°ßÅ á¥Õ²ÇªßÂ² ¡ì¦¡½°©ì¢Ü¡°Ü ö£Û®ì²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ µªÛìÙ©Ú©Ó©Ú©§±Û¡ß¡½® Ê²ÝÉ µÞÌ´Ý¥Õ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥Ç." - ®Ó´ÝÆ§§Ü®ªÛ, 236.

374. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:2:1.

375. "õ¨Û§ÔìÓë ¨Ô¡Üì¸¤Ý ¼£ëÛ§®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ù©Ú½©ßÇªÛ ù²Ý¾² §Üëß²¤Ý ¼£ëÛ§®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ µÞ§ÔìªßÂ² ©¡Ü§Ô¾ëË¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ¹ß¡Ü¡Ôì¾§Ë°Ü°®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ©¡Ü§ÔëÓ²ßÜ ª²§ÔÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ù²Ý¾² ¨ªµÞ¡ßì¤Ý¼£ëÛ§®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ÷©ßµÓ¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü." - à¡×¾§, 9:14.

µí§Üìª Û-127

376. "©ìªß§Üªß¾® ©Úì¦®ßìÙ§Ü§¢Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ §Üëß²ªÛ ©¦ÞÆ ¢Ü¡°Ü." - Ê¦Þ¥½¡ß©¨Ô´§Ü, 2:2:6.

377. "©ìªß§Üªß¾®½ë ÷¡£ìÖì²ß¡ ÷©ßµÓ¡Ü¡½®¦Þ¥ÕëÇ", ©ÚÌ, ÷©, 3:4:15.

378. "ý £Ô´Ýë½²! (©ìªÛ)ô§Üªß½® ª¨¨ªÛ ©¦Þ¦§Ü§Á¨Û§Ç, ½¡¥Û¡§Ü§Á¨Û§Ç, ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡§Ü§Á¨Û§Ç. ©¡Ü§Ô©¦Þ¦§Ü§Á¨Û§Ç. (§ìÙ£¨ µªß¨ß¡ßìªß¡ §Üëß²ªÛ ©¦Þ¦½®¦ÞÅªÛ)".

µí§ÜìªÛ-128

379. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:4:5.

µí§ÜìªÛ-129

380. "ý óìÙ¹ä²½²! ½®§¢Ü¡°Ü µ§Ü®ì¹µÞ§½ªßÁ¦¢Ü¡¾° Ê¡Ü¡Ôëªß¡ ÷¾¥ë². Êê²ÝÑ Á¦¢Ü¡°±Û±®²ß¡ÎªÛ µä¡Ç¡Ü¡ªÓÜ-ß§®²ß¡ÎªÛ ù©Ú½©ßÇªÛ µ§Ü®Á¦Ê°Ü°®²ßËªÛ ½ëß¡½ºªªÓÜ-ß§®²ßËªÛ µÞ®Ìê©©Úì®¦²ßËªÛ ô¡¡Ü¡¥®ßëÛ." - àª§Ü¡×¾§, 2:45.

381. "ó¡Ü¨Ô½´ßª ½§®¾§¾ë¡Ü Á±Ó§Ü§ß² ©Ã¾® ¸ÓªÛµÓ¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ"

382. "ôªÛ©: ù²Ý± ¼£ßÜß²Ç µÞ©ìÙ£Û£ªÛ, ¸ÓªÛ¾£ ù²Ý± ¼©ßÌ°Ü¡¾°¡Ü ¡ß¥ÛÅªÛ" - óªì½¡ß£ªÛ.

383. "¨× µÞ®Ìê©®ÓÌ§Ü§¢Ü¡°ß² ÷©ßëß¨Û§ì¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ©ëÊ¾¥ë®²ß¡ÔÜ, ý Ë§Ô´Ý¥Õì! ©¡®§Ü ®Üë§ÔìÓ¡Ü§¢Ü¡¼°Ü-ß®±Û±Ó²Ý ôìªÛ©§Ü¾§ ®Ó¥Û¥®²ßëÛ µ¡ ù¦Þ¦¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ¨ßìßë¦©ì²ß¡ ô¡¡Ü¡¥®ßëÛ." - ©ßì, à®Ó´ÝÆ§ìÙªªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-130

384. "£Û½ë¨¼ª²ÝÒªÛ ¼©ëÌ°Ü° ëß¡§Ü§ß½ ¸ÓªÛ¾£¡Ü¡ß¡ ëß¡ªÛ ©¦Þ¦½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - ½®§ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-131

385. "½¡ßëÓ¾ µìÙ®µÞ®ªÛªß¡ ÷¾¥ë®½²! ¾¨ªÓ§Ü§Ô¡ ®Ó§Ô¡½°ßÅ á¥Õë ¨Ô§Üë ®Ó§Ô¡°Ü, ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë ¡¥Û¥³¾°. ó¨Û§ µÞ®ìÙ¡Ü¡ªÛ Ê§Óë®±Û¾± ô¾£©Ú©¥Û¥®ìÙ¡Ð¡Ü¡ß¡ ú±Û©¥Û¥ ¹Ü½ëß§Ô´Ý½¥ßªß§Ô ®Ó§Ôëß²Ç (¡ßªÛë ®Ó§Ô¡°Ü) óÈ¹Ü¦Þ¾ëëß¡Ô±Ç (ó¨ÛëÛ¾ëëß®Ç - ¼£ëÛëß®Ó¥ÕÜ ½§ß´ÝªÓ²Ý±Ó¡Ü½¡ ¼£ëÛ§ßÜ ó¨Û§¨Û§ ©-¢Ü¡¾°©Ú ¼©±¡Üá¥Õë ¡ìÙª¢Ü¡°Ü); £§ÜÌ®§ß§Ô µß§¨®Ó§ßë¡ £ÛÌ§Ôëß²Ç, £ßµÞ§Üì§Ü§ÔÜ ó©ÚìªßÍÞë É§Ü§ÔË¾¥ë®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ©ÚìßªßÍÞëÉ§Ü§ÔË¦Þ¥ßëÛ §§Ü®£ªß¡ÜÁªÛ ®¯Ó. ô¾¡ëßÜ ùÜ½ßÌ¡ÜÁªÛ ¸Ó§©ììßëÛ µªµÞ§ß§Ô¡ßìÓ¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ Ì£ÛëÈÁ¦ªß¡ ³ßµÞ§Üì©Úì®ìÙ§Ü§¡ìß² ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë ìº¦Ìê©ªß² §ß§Ü©ìÙë§Ü¾§§Ü ¼§ìÓ®Ó¡Ü¡Ô± ¡×¯Û£Û¼£ß²Ý² £ÛÌ§Ôëß²Ç ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë ¨Ô§Üëªß² £ßµ¨ªß¡Ô±Ç. ô£Û£ìÓëªÛ." - àì ¢Ü¡ìß¹µÞ§®ªÛ, ÷§Ü, 20.

µí§ÜìªÛ-133

386. "ëß¡§Ü§Ô²ßÍªÛ, §ß²§Ü§Ô²ßÍªÛ, §©µÞµßÍªÛ, ÷©®ßµ§Ü§ßÍªÛ ©Úì¸Þª®Ó´ë¹Ü¤ß²Ê°Ü°®²Ý ¼§ìÓ¨ÛÇ¼¡ß°Ü°½®¦ÞÅ¼ª²ÝÑ õ£Û£Ô¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ©ÚÌ¸, ÷©¨Ô´§Ü, 4:4.

387. "¡ìÙªß§Ô¡°ß½ ÷©ßµ¨®Ó½ìß§Ô©ß©¢Ü¡¾°©Ú ½©ß¡Ü¡Ô ÷©ßµ¨§Ü§ß½ ½ªßº§Ü¾§ ó¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ¾ª§ÜìÖë, ÷©, 7:9.

388. "ëß¡ß§Ô¡ìÙª¢Ü¡¾° ë¢Ü¡¢Ü¡½°ßÅ ¼£ëÛë½®Æ¼ª²ÝÑ ½®§ ¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ¼£ßÜÓëÓÌ©Ú©§ßÜ Á§Ô¾ì½©ß ½¹¦ªÛ Ê§Óë ÷Å©ÚÉ¡°Ó-Üß§ Á§Ô¾ì ¡ª¨µß§¨ªß¡ß§ß©Ú½©ß½ (©¡Ü§Ô½ëß¡ªß²Ç) µ¡ ¡ìÙª ¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ó¢Ü¡ªß¡ ó½©ºÓ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç." - ©Úì¸Þª µí§ÜìªÛ, 3:4:26.

389. "ëß¡ß§Ô¡ìÙª¢Ü¡¾° ë¢Ü¡¢Ü¡½°ßÅ ¼£ëÛë½®Æ¼ª²ÝÑ ½®§ ¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ¼£ßÜÓëÓÌ©Ú©§ßÜ Á§Ô¾ì½©ß ½¹¦ªÛ Ê§Óë ÷Å©ÚÉ¡°Ó-Üß§ Á§Ô¾ì ¡ª¨µß§¨ªß¡ß§ß©Ú½©ß½ (©¡Ü§Ô½ëß¡ªß²Ç) µ¡ ¡ìÙª ¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ó¢Ü¡ªß¡ ó½©ºÓ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç." - ©Úì¸Þª µí§ÜìªÛ, 3:4:26.

390. "ëß¡ß§Ô ¡ìÙª¢Ü¡°Ü ì¹µÞ§ªµÞµä¡Ü¡¾°©Ú ½©ß¡Ü¡¥Õ¡ÜÁªÛ µß¨¢Ü¡°Ü. ¹Ü¤ß²½ª ½ªßºª¾¥®§±ÛÁ ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ ÷©ßëªÛ."

391. "¡ìÙªßÈ´Ý¥ß²¢Ü¡°ß½ ©ß©¢Ü¡°Ü ©¡Ü®ªß²½©ßÇ ó§²ßÜ ¹Ü¤ß¨Ê¦Þ¥ß¡Ô±Ç."

µí§ÜìªÛ-135

392. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 9:1:7.

393. ©¡®§Ü ©ÚìÜÌ§Ü§Ô ®Ó½ìß§Ôëß² µÞ®©ÚìÜÌ§Ü§Ô ¨Ô®ÜÌ§Ü§Ô§ß²Ý ©Úì©§Ü§Ô.

µí§ÜìªÛ-139

394. "ù®²Ý ù²¡ÜÁ õ¾ëß®Ç É´Ý©§Ü¾§ëß®Ç ©¯§Ü¾§ëß®Ç ¹-§Ü¾§ëß®Ç ©¡Ü§Ô½ëßÅ ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ó¨¨Ûë©Úì½ëß¹¨¾§ëß¡Ô± ª¨:Ã§Ü§Ô¾ëË¾¥ë®Ò¾¥ë ©¡Ü§ÔëßÜ ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ ó§Ü¾§ ¨ß²Ý µÞ®Ö¡ìÓ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - à¡×¾§, 9:26.

395. "¡¦Þ¦²Ý Á¥Õ¡ÜÁªÛ §¦Þ¦ÖìÙ ¨Ô¾±¨Û§ üÌ Á¥§Ü¾§ ¾®©Ú©¾§¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ª±Û± ù¾®ËªÛ §ÔÌ®¥Õ¾ë£Û ½£ß§Ô©Ú©¾§¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ª±Û± ù¾®ËªÛ, Á£ ©Úì£Û¨§Ü¾§¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ª±Û± ù¾®ËªÛ õ£Û£Ôëß²Ý ¡ß¦Þ." - ª¸ß©ßì§ªÛ, ÷§Ü, ©ìÙ®ªÛ.

396. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:6:1.

397. "õ¨Û§ µßª§Ü¾§ ©ß¥Õ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý (Ê¡Ü§²Ý)." - ¾§, ÷©¨Ô, 3:10:5.

µí§ÜìªÛ-141

398. "½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë µìÙ® µä©ªß² §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾° ÷§Ü½§£Ô§ÜÇ ù©Ú½©ß§ß¡ÔÍªÛ ¹ß§Ô½©§ªÓÜßªÜ ù®²ß½ëß®Ç üÌ ¨Ôëª§Ü½§ß¥ÕÜßªÜ ù®Ü®Ó§ªßëß®Ç üÌ§ìªÛ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥ ó¡ßì®ß£Ûë²ß² µìÙ½®£Û®ìÒ¾¥ë ¸ÞÌ§ë§Ü¾§ ¹©¦Þ¥ªßëÛ£Û ¼£ëÛë¡Üá¥Õë ó¤Ý£Ó Ê§Ü§Ô¾ìëß²Ç ½§®¡ß½§¸¨Ôë§Ô¡°ÓÜ ©-©Úì§ß¨ªÛ ©¦ÞÆ¾¡ëß¡Ô± ®Ó°ªÛ©ªÓÜßªÜ ó©Ú½©ß½§ µ¡©ß© ¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ Á®Óëß¡ ½©ß²®¯Ó¼§ìÓëß§©¥Õ ½©ß¡ÜÁ¡Ô±Ç. ½§£®Ó½´´©Úìß©Ú§Ô Ê§Óë ëß®±Û¾±ËªÛ ½©ß´Ó¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±Ç." - µÞ½§ß§ÜììÜ¨ªÛ.

399. "á©Ú©Ó² ¾¡¡¾°Ë¾¥ë®ìßëÛ µ¨Û½§ß´ª³¾¥¨Û§®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ¨ª: ù²ÝÑ ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô±®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ (©¡®ß¾²£Û £ì¦ª³¾¥¨Û§ßìÙ¡°Ü.)"

400. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:8:4.

µí§ÜìªÛ-143

401. "½£§²Ò¡ÜÁ ©ìªß§Üªß¾®©Ú ¼©Ñ¡Ô± ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ©Úì©§Ü§ÔËªÛ µß§²ª²ÝÑ. ö£Û®ì²Ý ½£§²³¾²©Ú ¼©± ¨Ô¾²¡ÜÁªÛ½©ßÇ (ù§ÔìÙ§Ü§¥Û¥ßÁªÛ½©ßÇ) õ¨Û§ ½£§²²ßÜ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥ ©ß§¡¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ©Úì§Ô©¨Û§¡ªß¡ßÇ."

µí§ÜìªÛ-145

402. "õ¨Û§ ª¨Û§ÜìÓ¡½°ßÅ á¥ §¾®¦¢Ü¡Ô ù²Ý²ßÜ ½¡¥ÛÅ¡Ü¼¡ß°Ü°©Ú©¥Û¥ ½§®ìÖìÙ §ªÛ©ÓËªÛ £Ô´ÝëÒªÛ §ßµÒªß² ù²Ý ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ óÈ¡Üì¸ªÛ ¼£ëÛë½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - àìßªß, ó½ëß, 104:12.
403. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:8:1.
404. "õ®ÜÎ¡ÔÜ ùÇ ÷²¡ÜÁ ©ÚìÖ§Ô¡ì½ªß, óÇ®ß²Ç É¦Þëªß. ½§®ìÖÌ¡ÜÁ ©ÚìÓëªÜß§Ç ©ß©ªÛ. õ®ÜÎ¡ÔÜ ª±Û±Ç É¦Þ¦Óë©ß© ¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ º¦ªß¡ üÌ¡Ü¡ßÍªß¡Ô±§ÔÜ¾. ìßµ¡ÜìÖ¾¥ëÓÜ ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë ù¨Û§ ÇïìÙ§Ü§Ò¾¥ë ¡ßìÓë¢Ü¡Ð¦Þ½¥ß ó¨Û§ ÇïìÙ§Ü§£Û¼£ë¾£Û ¼£ßÜÍ®Ç ª¸ß©ìÓÃ§Ü§ªß¡ ¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡°Ü ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü." - ó§ÔªßÒ´µÞ§®ªÛ, 53. (ÉÌ½´ß§Ü§ªÒ¡ÜÁ ó¾²®ÌªÛ ©ßìÙ¾ë¡°Ü§ß½². ½ªÍªÛ ©§ÜÇ ®ëÇá¥ ¨ÔìªÛ©ß§ ¡¦Þ¦²Ý ìßµ¡ÜìÖ¾¥ ©¦ÞÆ®Ç ó©ÚìßìÜÌ§ ½©ß¡ªÜ®ß!!)

µí§ÜìªÛ-146

405. "¨ß²Ý ó©ìß§¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ¡Ü ¼¡ß°Ü¡ªßëÛ ÷©ßëã²Ýë²ßËªÛ ¡§Ôë±Û±®²ßËªÛ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - ©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ.
406. "ó¥Õ½ë²Ý ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë õì¦ÞÅ §ÔÌ®¥Õ§Ü §ßª³¾ì¡¾° ÷©ßëªß¡©Ú ©±ÛÑ¡Ô½±²Ý." - £ì¦ß¡§Ô ¡§ÜëªÛ.
407. §Ü®½ª® ªß§ß £ ©Ó§ß §Ü®½ª® §Ü®½ª® ©¨ÛÇï£Û £ ÁÌêµÞ §Ü®½ª®,
§Ü®½ª® ®Ó§Üëß §ÜìÖ®Ó¦ªÛ §Ü®½ª® §Ü®½ª® µìÙ®ªÛ ªª ½§®½§®!
½¸ ½§®½§®! - ®ßìßëÛ ½§®ß§Ô½§®½²!; *ªß§ß £ §Ü®½ª® ©Ó§ß £ §Ü®½ª®* - §ßËªÛ ¨×½ë §¡©Ú©²ÝÒªÛ ¨×½ë; *©¨ÛÇï£Û £ §Ü®½ª®, ÁÌê£Û £ §Ü®½ª®* - ÷±Û±ßÌªÛ ¨×½ë, ô£ßìÓëÒªÛ ¨×½ë; *®Ó§Üëß §Ü®½ª®, §ÜìÖ®Ó¦ªÛ §Ü®½ª®* - ¤ß²ÊªÛ ¨×½ë, ¼©ßÌÐªÛ ¨×½ë. *ªª µìÙ®ªÛ §Ü®½ª®* - (© ¼£ßÜÓ¼ë²Ý?) ù²¡ÜÁ ùÜßÊªÛ ¨×½ë. '¼©±Û± §ßëÛ ¨×½ë ©Ó±©Ú©Ó§Ü§ §¨Û¾§ ¨×, ª±Û¾±ëßìß®ßÌªÛ ¨× ½©£ÔÜ', '½£½ëÛ ¡¦Þ¦ÓëÌªÛ ¼©Ì¤Ý ¼£-Ü®ÊªÛ ¨²Ýª¡Ü¡ÐªÛ ½ªß§Ü §ßëÛ §¨Û¾§ËªÛ ó®½ì ëÓ²Ó ëß®ß½ì' ù²Ý± óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÜ¡¾° õ¢Ü½¡ óÈµ¨Û§Ô©Ú©Ç.
408. §µÞªß§Ü ©Úì¦ªÛë ©Úì¦Ó§ßë ¡ßëªÛ ©Úìµß§½ë §Ü®ßª¸ªÖ£ªÖ¥ÛëªÛ
©Ó½§® É§ÜìµÞë µ½¡® µ¡Ü¡ÜË: ©ÚìÓë: ©ÚìÓëßëßìÙ¸µÓ ½§®! ½µßÅªÛ
§µÞªß§Ü - ¡×¯Û£Û½ß¡§Ü§Ô±Û ¼£ßÜÓë©¥Õ ¨× µìÙ®µÞªß§Ü ©ì²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¾¡ëß½, *ó¸ªÛ* - Á±Û±¢ÜÁ¾±¡½° ®¥Õ¼®Å§Ü§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ¨ß²Ý, *ö£ªÛ ö¥ÛëªÛ §Ü®ßªÛ* - µìÙ® ¨Ôë¨Û§ß®ßËªÛ µÞ½§ß§ÜìßìÙ¸²ßëÓªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Î²Ý¾², *¡ßëªÛ ©Úì¦Ó§ßë ©Úì¦ªÛë* -

(½®ì±Û± ªìªÛ ½©ß½) ÷¥¾¡Ü ¡×½¯ëÓ¥ÛÅ§Ü ¼§ßÏÇ, *©Úìµß§½ë* - º¾ª ½®¦ÞÅ¡Ô²Ý½±²Ý; *½§®!* - ¼©ÌªßÌ½²!, *É§ÜìµÞë (½§ß´ªÛ) ©Ó½§®* - ª¡Ò¾¥ë Á±Û±§Ü¾§§Ü §¡©Ú©²Ý ¼©ßÑ©Ú©Ç ½©ß-ÎªÛ, *µ¡Ü¡ÜË: (½§ß´ªÛ) µ½¡®* - ªÓ§Ü§ÔìÒ¾¥ë ó©ìß§§Ü¾§ ªÓ§Ü§Ôì²Ý ¼©ßÑ©Ú©Ç ½©ßÎªÛ, *©ÚìÓëßë (ª¸ÞëªÛ)* - ó²Ý©²ß² ù²Ý ¼©ßÌ¥ÛÅ, *©ÚìÓë: (§Ü®ªÛ) ½µßÅªÛ óìÙ¸µÓ* - ó²Ý©²ß² ¨× (ù²Ç ó©ìß§¢Ü¡¾°©Ú) ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡®Ü¾

409. "£§ÜÌ¡Ü¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ®ß§ÜµÜëÁ¦Ê¾¥ë®²Ý."

410. "®ß²½ìß§Ü§ª²ß² µä¡ÜìÖ®½²! õ®¾² ó¾¯§ÜÇ®ß. ù²Ý²ßÜ õ®Ò¡ÜÁ ó©ëªÛ ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥Ç. ®Ó©Ö´¦²ß¡ õÌ¨Û§ßÍªÛ õÌ¡Ü¡¥ÛÅªÛ. ½ß¡¸ÓªÛµ¡²ß² ìß®¦²ßëÓÌ¨Û§ßÍ ªÓÌ¡Ü¡¥ÛÅªÛ." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 18:38.

µí§ÜìªÛ-149

411. "õ¨Û§ ©ìªß§Üªß ª¨¨§Ü§ß½ ó¾¥ë§Ü§Á²Ý¨Û§®²Ü²Ý. ©¡Ü§ÔëÓ²ßÍªÛ ó¾¥ë§Ü§Á¨Û§®²Ü²Ý. ó§Ô¡ªßëÓÌ¨ÛÇ°Ü° £Ûì®¦§Ü§ßÍªÛ ©Úìß©Úë²ß¡ªß¥Û¥ß²Ý. õ¨Û§ µìÙ½®£Û®ì²Ý ù®¾² ó¢Ü¡×¡ìÓ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ó®²ßÜ ©Ó¡Ü¡©Ú©Åª®²Ý. õ¨Û§ ©ìªß§Üªß ó®Ò¡Ü½¡ §²Ý §ÔÌ½ª²Ó¾ë ©Úì¡ß£Ô©Ú©Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ¡½¥ß©²Ó´§Ü, õì¦Þ¥ß®Ç ®ÜÖ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-151

412. "©¾¡®¾ì ë¥¡Ü¡®Ü ºÞª¦ß! µä¡ÜìÖ® ª¨Û§ÜìÓëßËªÛ ½©£§Ü¼§ìÓ¨Û§®Ìªß² ó¨Û§ £Ô±Óë §ÔÌ®¥Õ¾ë ªÇìªß² ¼£ß±Û¡Ð¥½² µÞ½¨¸§ÜÇ¥²Ý á¥ÕëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ©¥Õ ½©Ã®ßëß¡." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, ¡Ô´Ý¡Ô, 3:27.

413. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:8:1.

414. "(ú ®ß²ììÙ¡½°!) ùÜß ÷¡¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ ìº¡²ßëÛ ¡ªÛ©ÖìÌ§Ü§²Ý¾ªË°Ü° ¼©Ìªß°Ó²Ý ¼©ßÌ¥ÛÅ ®¨Û§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ®Ó©Ö´¦¼²²ÝÑ ¼©ë¾ìË¾¥ë ù²Ý¾² ®Ó¾ì®ÓÜ ó±Ó®ÓË¢Ü¡°Ü." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, Ë§Ü§, 17:13.

µí§ÜìªÛ-153

412. "½§Î¨Û§²Ý¾²ËªÛ - §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:7:4".

µí§ÜìªÛ-151

413. "ù²Ý¾² ¼¨¡Ô¯Û¡Ü¡ÔÍªÛ - §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:7:8".

µí§Üìª Û-157

415. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:10:7.
416.

µí§Üìª Û-159

417. Ê§Ü §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 52.
418. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:5:7.
419. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:9:10.

µí§ÜìªÛ-160

420. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 9:6:9.
421. "¨ß²Ý ù²¡ÜÁ ÷ìÓë®²Ý"

µí§ÜìªÛ-162

422. "üÌ Ê§ÜÇªß¾ËªÛ ¡Ï§Ü§ÔÜ ôÓ¢Ü¡¨§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ®Ó½ìß§ÔëßªÛ ù²ÝÒª£Û£Ê°Ü° ©ÓìßÛ¥Õëß½ µªÛìÙ©Ú©Ó§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß°Ü°©Ú ©¥®ÓÜ¾. (¼©Ìªß°ß½ µªÛìÙ©Ú©Ó¡Ü¡©Ú©¥®ÓÜ¾¼ë²ÝÑªÛ ¼£ßÜßªÛ.) (ú¼²²ÓÜ;) ù¢Ü¡°ÓÌ®ìÙ ª§Ü§ÔëÓÍªÛ ª³¾¡ÐªÛ ¨§Ô¡ÐªÛ ªì¢Ü¡ÐªÛ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß©Ú½©ß½ ëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ."

µí§ÜìªÛ-166

423. "ú ¹ß²¡Ô½ë! ¡¦Þ ½ìß¡Ê¾¥ë®Ò¡ÜÁ ®Ó°¡ÜÁ½©ß½ ù²¡ÜÁ ©Úì§ÔáªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßëÛ. ¨Ô£Û£ëªÛ. ô³¾¡ëßÜ ÷§Ü§ìÎ ¼©±Û±®°ßëÛ õ´Ý¥©Ú©¥Õ ½©ß®ßëß¡." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 118:17.
424. "óÏ¡ÜÁ©Ú ©¥Õ¨Û§®ÐªÛ ó¢Ü¡ßìª±Û±®ÐªÛ §ßª³¾ì©Úé¡Ü¡°ÓÜß§ §ßª³¾ì©Ú¼©ßëÛ³¾¡³¾ë©Ú ½©ß²Ý±®Ðªß¡Ôë (©ÓìßÛ¥Õ³¾ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ ¡¦Þ¥ßìÙ.)
425. "(¼©Ìªß°Ü) ÃÅªÛ©¥Õëß² ¼©ÌÊê£ÛÃ ®Ó¥ÛÅ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ éªÓ¾ë©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ¡Ô¥Û½¥ëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ½ª¡¨Ô±§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë ®Ó©Ö´¦³¾²©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ£Û ¼£ß²Ý²ßìÙ. §Ô®Üë £¨Û§²¡Ü¡ß©ÚÉ ó¦Ó¨Û§®°ßËªÛ ¨Ü ô©ì¦¢Ü¡°ßÜ ó-¢Ü¡ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥®°ßËªÛ £ÔìµÞ µÞ¨ß¨ªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó²®°ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ¹¨¡ìß¹²Ý §ÔÌª¡°ß² µÖ§ß©Ú©ÓìßÛ¥Õ³¾ë õ®Ü®Ó¥§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ó³¾¯§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ®ì §ßª§ªÛ ½®¦Þ¥ßªÛ." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, Ë§Ü§, 118:6-7.
426. "ú ìßºµìß¹²ß² ®Ó©Ö´¦ß! ù²Ý ©ìÙ§Ü§ß®ß¡Ôë ¼©Ìªß¾° µÞ¨ß¨ªÛ ©¦Þ¦ßª½ ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡ õ£Û£Ô¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý" - àìßªß, µä¨Û§, 118:17.
427. "÷ª¡ÜÁ ©ìÙ§Ü§ß®ß¡Ôë ¼©Ìªß°Ü ù©Ú©¥Õ£Û¼£ß²Ý²ß½ìß ó©Ú©¥Õ ó¾§ ¼£ëÛë¡Ü¡¥¾ª©Ú©¥Û¥®°Ü (ù²ÝÑ ©ÓìßÛ¥Õ³¾ë©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ ®Ó©Ö´¦²Ý ¼£ß²Ý²ßìÙ.)"

µí§ÜìªÛ-167

428. §ÔÌ®ß£ÔìÓëªÛ, 1.
429. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:7:1.
430. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:7:10.

µí§ÜìªÛ-168

431. "©¡®§È©®§Ü§ßÍ¦Þ¥ß² µ¨Û½§ß´§Ü§ß½ £×§°ªß² ¡¦Þ¦Ö¾ìË¾¥ë®²ßëÛ ªëÓìÙ¡Üá£Û£½ßÅá¥Õë £ìÖì§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë®²ßëÛ, ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ ©ìªß§Üªß®Ó²Ý Á¦¢Ü¡°ßÜ ô½®£ª¾¥¨Û§®²Ý ½©ßÓÌ©Ú©®²ßëÛ õ®Ü®Ó§ªßëÛ µ¡¹¨¢Ü¡°ßÜ ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡§Ü§Á¨Û§®²ßëÛ (¹Ü¤ß¨ÔëßëÓÌ©Ú©ß²Ý)."

µí§ÜìªÛ-169

432. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:2:1.
433. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:2:9.
434. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 9:8:4.
435. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:8:7.
436. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:9:9.
437. "õ¨Û§ ©Úì©§Ü§ÔëßÇ ôìÙ§Ü§ÔË¾¥ë®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ üÌ §¥¾® ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥§ßëÛ £×¡Ü¡ÔìªÛ ©ªÛ ¼¡ßÅ¡ÜÁªÛ. §ÜÌ©Ú§ ©Úì©¨Û¨ìß² ½£§¨Ì¡ÜÁªÛ õ²Ý¼²ßÌ ½§¸ªÛ ®ì¼®ß¥Û¥ßÇ." - à©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ,277.

µí§ÜìªÛ-170

438. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:7:8.

µí§ÜìªÛ-172

439. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 68.

µí§ÜìªÛ-171

440. ¨ß²ÝÊ¡²Ý §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 36.
441. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:4:4.
442. ¼©ìÓëß¯Û®ßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:4:9.

µí§ÜìªÛ-173

443. õì¦Þ¥ß¨Û §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 54.
444. §ÔÌ¡ÜÁÑ¨Û§ß¦Þ¥¡ªÛ, 19.

µí§ÜìªÛ-179

445. "©Úì¸ÞªªßÇ õÜ¾ ù²ÝÑ ó±Ó¡Ô±ß½²ëß¡ÔÜ ó®²Ý õÜ-ß§®²ß¡ ô¡Ô±ß²Ý. ©Úì¸ÞªªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±¼§²ÝÑ ó±Ó¡Ô±ß½²ëß¡ÔÜ ó¡Ü¡ßì¦§Ü§Ô²ßÜ õ®¾² õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±®²ß¡ ó±Ó¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü ù²ÝÑ." - ¾§§Ü§ÔìÓë, ÷©¨Ô, 8:8.

446. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:7:6.

447. **ª½¨ß®ß¡Ü ¡ß¾ë ì¨ß§Ô ¡ß ©Úì®ÜÌ§Ü§ß¨¨Û§ß¡ÜÌ§Üë¡ì¦ ¡ÜÌ§Üëß¡ì¦ ©¡®§©£ßì ©ß¡®§ß©£ßì ôµ¸Þëß©£ßì Ìê© ¨ß¨ß®Ó§ß¨¨Û§ß©£ßìß¨Û ôì©Ú§¡ßìÙëß¨Û ó¨ßì©Ú§¡ßìÙëß¨Û ¡ÜÌ§ß¨Û ¡ÜìÓëªß¦ß¨Û ¡ìÓ´Ýëªß¦ß¨Û £ µìÙ®ß¨Û ó½³´§: ºªµÞ®.** *ª½²ß®ß¡Ü¡ß¾ë:* - ª²ªÛ ¼ªß¯Ó ¼ªëÛ ù²Ý¡Ô± Êê²ÝÑ ÷Ñ©ÚÉ¡°Ó²ßÍªÛ, *ó¨ß§Ô¡ß©Úì®ÜÌ§Ü§* - ó¥Õ¼§ìÓëß§ ¼¨Å¨ß°Ü Ê²Ý²ß¡ ®Ó¾°¨Û§, *ó¨¨Û§* - ó°®Ó±¨Û§, *ó¡ÜÌ§Üë¡ì¦* - ¼£ëÛë§Ü§¡ß§ ¡ßìÓë¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ëÛ®ÇªÛ, *¡ÜÌ§Üëß¡ì¦* - ¼£ëÛë ½®¦Þ¥Õë ¡ßìÓë ¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ëÛëß¼§ß¯Ó®ÇªÛ, *©¡®§©£ßì* - ùªÛ¼©ÌªßªÝ §Ô±§Ü§ÔÜ ó©£ßì©Ú©Å¾¡ËªÛ, *©ß¡®§ß©£ßì* - ó®²¥ÕëßìÙ¡°Ü §Ô±§Ü§ÔÜ ó©£ßì©Ú©Å¾¡ËªÛ, *óµ¸Þëß©£ßìÌê©* - ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡¼®ß¦Þ¦ß§©¥Õ ó©£ßì©Ú©Å¾¡Ëªß¡ õ¢Ü¡½²Ë°Ü°, *¨ß¨ß®Ó§ß¨¨Û§ß©£ßìß¨Û* - ©®¾¡©Ú©¥Û¥ ó©ìÓªÓ§¢Ü¡°ß² Á±Û±¢Ü¡¾°, (õ§±ÛÁ 'ó½³´§: ºªµÞ®' ù²Ý±§Ô½ ó¨Û®ëªÛ) *ó½³´§* - óÆ®°ÎªÛ ªÓ£Û£ªÓÜß§©¥Õ, *ºªµÞ®* - ¼©ßÑ§Ü§Ì°½®ÆªÛ. õ®Ü®©£ßì¢Ü¡°Ü ù©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥¾®¼ë²Ý²ÓÜ, *ôì©Ú§¡ßìÙëß¨Û* - ©²Ý ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡ ôìªÛ©Ó§Ü§¾®ëßëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ £Ô ó©£ßì¢Ü¡°Ü. *ó¨ßì©Ú§¡ßìÙëß¨Û* - õ²Ý²ÊªÛ ©²Ý ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡ ôìªÛ©ÓëßªÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ £Ô ©ß©¢Ü¡°Ü. *¡ÜÌ§ß¨Û ¡ÜìÓëªß¦ß¨Û ¡ìÓ´Ýëªß¦ß¨Û £* - õ±¨Û§¡ß¡Ü§ÔÍªÛ ¨Ô¡¯Û¡ß§Ü§ÔÍ ¼ª§ÔìÙ¡Ü¡ß-§Ü§ÔÍªß¡ §ÜìÓ¡ß ®Üëß©Ó¡°ßëÓÌ¡ÜÁ ªÓ®Ü®©£ßì¢Ü¡°Ü. õ®Ü®©£ßì¢Ü¡°¾²§ÜÇªÛ ¼©ßÑ§Ü§Ì° ½®Æ¼ª²Ý±ìßëÓ±ÛÑ. *µìÙ®ß¨Û* - ÷¡ÔÜ ó®ì®ìÙ¡°Ü ¼£ëÛËªÛ ó©£ßì¢Ü¡°ß²¾® ªß¨µÓ¡¢Ü¡°ßËªÛ ®ß£Ô¡¢Ü¡°ßËªÛ ¡ßëÓ¡¢Ü¡°ßËªÛ õÌ©Ú©Ç ©ÚìµÓ§Ü§ªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡, 'ª½¨ß®ß¡Ü¡ß¾ë: ©Úì®ÜÌ§Ü§:' ù²ÝÑ ¼£ßÜ ½®Æ½ªß¼®²Ý²ÓÜ; ùªÛ¼©Ìªß¾²£Û £Ô¨Û§Ô©Ú©§±Û¡ß¡ ó¾ª¨Û§ ª¨µÞ¾µËªÛ, ó®¾²§Ü Ç§Ô©Ú©§±Û¡ß¡ ó¾ª¨Û§ ®ß¡Ü¾¡ËªÛ, ó®Ò¡ÜÁ©Ú ©¦Ó®Ó¾¥¡°Ü ©Î¤Ý ¼£ëÛ®§±Û¡ß¡ ó¾ª¨Û§ ÷¥¾Ë¢Ü ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ó¨Û½§ß! ®Üë©Ó£ìÓ¡Ü¡ßëÓ±Û½±! ù²Ý¡Ô± ¨ÔìÙ½®§ªÛ õ£Û¼£ß-Ü¼§ß¾¥ëÓ½ ½§ß±ÛÑªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-182

448. "½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡°ÓÜ ®Üë®µÞ§Ô§ªß² ù²Ý ª²Ç ©ìª©§§Ü¾§ëß¾£©Ú©¥ÛÅ¡Ü ¡¢ÜÁ¡Ô±§ÔÜ¾. ùÜß ¹²Ýª¢Ü¡°ÓÍªÛ ½¡®§ßµÞë ¹²Ýªªß² ¾®´Ý¦®§Ü®§Ü¾§½ë õ£Û£Ô¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - ¹Ó§¨Û§ßµÞ½§ß§ÜìªÛ.

449. "ª¸ßì§²ß¡Ôë ¼©Ìªß¾°©Ú ©ÓìÓ¨ÛÇ óì¡Ü¡ìÙ ª§Ü§ÔëÓÜ ®µÓ¡Ü¡Ô²Ýì ù²¡ÜÁ ©Úìß¦²ßÜ ©Úì½ëß¹²ªÓÜ¾. óìÙ§Ü§¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ üÌ ©Úì½ëß¹²ªÓÜ¾. ô©ì¦¢Ü¡°ßÍ ¼ªßÌ ©Úì½ëß¹²ªÓÜ¾." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, µä¨Û§ì¡ß¦Þ¥ªÛ.

450. "½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë ½£´§Ü®ªß¡Ô± ¼©Ì¾ª¡ÜÁ É±ªÛ©ßË°Ü° ó¨Û§ì¢Ü¡ªß² £ìÖì§Ü¾§ËªÛ ½®¦Þ½¥²Ý. ½§¸§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ §ßì¡ªß² ©Úìß¦ ¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ½£´§Ü®§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ É±ªÛ©ß¡ÔÜ ½®¦Þ½¥²Ý. ùÜßÌ¡ÜÁªÛ

ô¾£©Ú©¥§Ü§Á¨Û§ µä¡§Ü¾§ËªÛ ½£´§Ü®§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ©Ú
É±ªÛ©ß¡ÔÜ ½®¦Þ½¥²Ý. ½£´§Ü®§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ É±ªÛ©ßëß¡ÔÜ
ô§Üªß¾®ËªÛ ½®¦Þ½¥²Ý. ©Ó²ÝÒªÛ ½®¼±ß²Ý¾±ËªÛ ½£
´§Ü®§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ©Ú É±ªÛ©ß¡ÔÜ ½®¦Þ½¥²Ý. µìÙ®½£´Óëß²®½²!
º¦¡ßÊªÛ µ¸Ó¡Ü¡Ô½²Ý. ó¨Û§ ®µÞÇ¡Ü¡°Ü ëßÇ ó½²¡®Ó§ªßëÛ
®Ó¨ß£§Ü¾§ ë¾¥ë¥ÛÅªÛ. ý ªÇµí§²½²! õ¨Û§ ®Ó¦Þ¦©Ú©ªß²Ç
¼ªëÛëß²Ç." - µÞ½§ß§Üìì§Ü¨ªÛ, 57.

451. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:9:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-183

452. "®Ó´§Ü§Ô±ÛÁªÛ £©Ú§ß§Ô ®Ó´ë¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ §ßì§ªÛëªß²Ç
ªÓ¡ÎªÛ ó§Ô¡ªß²Ç. ®Ó´ªß²Ç É¹Ó§Ü§®¾²¡Ü ¼¡ßÜÍªÛ. ®Ó´ë
¢Ü¡°ß²³¾® ¨Ô¾²§Ü§ªß§Ü§Ôì§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ¼¡ßÜÍªÛ."

µí§ÜìªÛ-184

453. "ó¡Ü²Ó ¹Ü®ß¾¾ë ©ß²ªÛ©¦Þ¦Ó ù©Ú©¥Õ §ß¸§Ü¾§§Ü
§×ìÙ¡Ü¡ ¨Ô¾²¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ó©Ú©¥Õ§Ü§ß²Ý ô§Üªß¡Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ®Ó´ë µ
¢Ü¡§Ü§ß½ µä¡Ô¡Ü¡½®Æ¼ª²ÝÑ ½ëß¹Ó©Ú©Ç."

454. "®Ó´ë¢Ü¡°ÓÒ¾¥ë µªÛ©¨Û§§Ü§ß½ ù¨Û§ ª²Ó§²Ý µä¡§Ü¾§
ëÈ©®Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ó®²Ý ©¥§Ü¾§ ®ÓìÓ§ÜÇ ôÅ¡Ô±
©ßªÛ©ÓÒ¾¥ë ¨Ô¯¾ õ¾°©Ú©ßÑ®§±ÛÁ ó¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý."

µí§ÜìªÛ-186

455. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:9:9.

µí§ÜìªÛ-188

456. "Á¦½§ß´®Ó½®£¨ªÓÜß§®²Ý µä¡ªß¡ é¹Ó¡Ü¡©Ú©Å®ß²Ý.
®Ó½£´¹Ü¤ß¨Ê¾¥ë®²Ý ªÓ¡ÎªÛ µä©ªß¡ é¹Ó¡Ü¡©Ú©Å¡Ô±ß²Ý. óÜ©
¹Ü¤ß¨§Ü§ß½ ¡ìÙ®ª¾¥¨Û§ ª²Ó§¾² ©ÓìªÒªÛ µªß§ß²©Ú©Å§Ü§
Ê¥ÕëßÇ." - ©ìÙ§ÜÌ¸ìÓ, Ê, ©, 1:2.

µí§ÜìªÛ-193

457. "ù¨Û§ ©ÚìÖ§ÔëßÇ ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±½§ß (óÇ®ß²Ç)
ù²Ý ô£ÛìÓ§ìÙ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ÷ª¡ÜÁ ù©Ú½©ßÇªÓÌ¡Ü¡¡Ü ¡¥®Ç.
ó®ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë ó®ªß²ªÛ ©¦ÞÆ§ß²Ç ¹¡§Ü¼§ÜßªÛ ¨ß£ªÛ ¼£ëÛËªÛ." -
©ßì§ªÛ, ô£Û®½ª§Ô¡©ìÙ®ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-197

458. "óìÙ£Û£ß®§ßì§Ü§Ô²Ý Êê¡ßì¦§Ü§ÔÒ¾¥ëÎªÛ ¾® ´Ý¦®ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë ÷§Ü©§Ü§ÔëÓÒ¾¥ëÎªÛ ®Ó£ßìÓ§Ü§¾©Ú ¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡°Ü §²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¹²Ýª µÞ§ß²§Ü¾§ ©ìÖºÓ©Ú©§±Û¼¡ß©Ú©ßÁ¼ª²Ý¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü." - ®ìß¸Éìß¦ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-198

459. "ó¨Û§ ÁÌÉ§ÜììÙ¡Ð¾¥ë ½¡ß©§Ü§ß½ Ç¥Õ§Ü§ ¼£ß±Û¡¾°Ë¾¥ë ó¨Û§ ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¾ë ½¡¥ÛÅ ó¨Û§ §ÔìÓ£¢ÜÁ ª¸ßìß¹²Ý õ¨Û§ ÁÌÉ§ÜììÙ¡¾° ½¨ß¡Ü¡Ô ªÑ©¥ÕËªÛ õ¨Û§ ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¾ë£Û ¼£ß²Ý²ß²Ý. (ó§ß®Ç) ô£ßìÓëìßÍªÛ ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ÁÌ É§ÜììÙ¡°ß² ÷¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ó®ªß²©Ú©Å§Ü§©Ú©¥Û½¥²Ý. (ô¾¡ëßÜ) ½®¼±ßÌ ô£ßìÓë²Ó¥§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ©Ú ½©ß¡Ô½±²Ý. §®§Ü¾§§Ü §²ªß¡Î¾¥ë®ìÙ¡½° ÷¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¼µ°®Ü¡Ü¡ÔëÊ¦Þ¥ß¡¥ÛÅªÛ." - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, ©ß, 58:9.

460. "ó¨Û§ ®µÓ´Ý¥ É§ÜììÙ¡°Ü ½¡ßì ù¦Þ¦¢Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ ó¨Û§ ®ß¡Ü¡Ôë§Ü¾§¡Ü ½¡¥ÛÅ ªÓ¡¡Ü½¡ß©Ê¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ '£¦Þ¥ß°§Ü§²Ý¾ª¾ë ë¾¥®ßëß¡' (ù²ÝÑ) £©Ó§Ü§ßìÙ¡°Ü."- àìßªßë¦ªÛ, ©ß, 58:9.

461. "ó©Ú©¥Õ£Û £©Ó§Ü§Î¥²Ý ó¨Û§ ìß§ÜìÓ ¡¥¨Û§Î¥²Ý §ÜìÓ£¢ÜÁ ª¸ßìß¹²Ý £¦Þ¥ß°§Ü§²Ý¾ª¾ë ë¾¥¨Û§®²ßëÛ ¡Ì§Ü§ ®µÞ§Üì§Ü¾§ë¥¨Û§®²ßëÛ ¡¥Õ²ªß² ½©£Û¾£Ë¾¥ë®²ßëÛ ªëÓìÙ Á¾±¨Û§®²ßëÛ £®§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ó¢Ü¡ìÓ§Ü§ ªß¾¡°ßÍªÛ £¨Û§²ªÛ Ê§-Óë®±Û±ßÍªÛ ó¢Ü¡ìÓ§Ü§ ½§¸Ê¾¥ë®²ßëÛ õÎªÛÉ ¨¾¡¾ë Ë¾¥ë®²ß¡ÎªÛ ô²ß²Ý."- àìßªßë¦ªÛ, ©ß, 58:10.

462. "ô£ßì§Ü¾§ ®Ó¥Û¥®ìÙ¡°ßËªÛ, ¼¡¥Û¥ ô£ßì§Ü¾§ Ë¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ßËªÛ, ¤ß²ªÓÜß§®ìÙ¡°ßËªÛ, §ß¯Û¨Û§ £ß§ÔëÓÜ ©Ó±¨Û§®ìÙ¡°ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ©¡Ü§ìÙ¡¾° ¨Ô¨Û§Ô¡Ü¡Ô± ©Úìß¸Þª¦²Ý ÷¥½² £¦Þ¥ß°§Ü§²Ý¾ª¾ë ó¾¥®ß²Ý" - ©Úì¸Þªß¦Þ¥ Éìß¦ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-203

463. "¼¡ß¤Ý£ªÛ ½¡ß©ª¾¥¨Û§®ìß² ®Ó£Û®ßªÓ§Üì²Ý õ©Ú©¥Õ£Û ¼£ß²Ý²ß²Ý; üÌ ¡ßÇ ¡Ñ§Ü§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ÇªÛ £¨Û§Ôì²Ý½©ß ¼®¦Þ¦Ó±Ê°Ü° ù¦ÞÆïÑ Á§Ô¾ìì¡¾° ù²¡ÜÁ¡Ü ¼¡ßÅ. ú ¡ß®½²! §ßª§ªÛ ½®¦Þ¥ßªÛ." - ©ßì§ªÛ, ÷§Ü.

464. "½¸ ©ºÓìß¹! ÷ªÇ ª²§ßÜ §×¢Ü¡ß²Ç ú§ß®Ç ¨Ô¾²¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥Ç¦Þ¥ß? ½§®ìÖÌ¡ÜÁ óÜ©ªß¡ÔÍªÛ õ©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ½§ß´ªÛ ®Ì®§±ÛÁ ½¸Ç ®ÓÜ¾." - ©ßì§ªÛ, ÷§Ü.

µí§ÜìªÛ-204

465. "õì¦ÞÅ £Ô±Á¡°ß½½ë ©ºÓ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ô¡ß£§Ü§ÔÜ ù©Ú©¥Õ µ¤Ý£ßì½ªß ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ¹Ü¤ß¨ßÈ´Ý¥ß²¢Ü¡°ß½ ùªÛ¼©Ìªß²Ý ó¾¥ë©Ú©Å¡Ô±ß²Ý."

466. §ÔÌ®ÓÌ§Ü§ªÛ, 54.

467. "©Ã®ß¡ÔÍªÛ, ªÒ´Ýë²ß¡ÔÍªÛ, ©ºÓëß¡ÔÍªÛ, (õ®ìÙ¡Ð°Ü) ù®ìÙ¡°Ü ¾®´Ý¦®¾² ô³ÜìëÓ§Ü§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡½°ß ó®ìÙ¡°Ü ó¨Û§ ¾®´Ý¦® µªÛ©¨Û§§Ü§ß½ ®Ó´ÝÆ®Ó²Ý ó¨Û§ ©ìª©§§Ü¾§ ó¾¥ ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü."- ©ßì§Ü®ß¹ µÞªÛÌ§Ô.

468. "ù¾§¼ë¾§ §ÔÌ¡Ü¾¡¡°ßÜ ¼§ßÅ¡Ô±ß½²ß, ù¾§¼ë¾§§Ü §ÔÌ¡Ü¡¦Þ¡°ßÜ ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ó¾®¡°Ü µÞ§ß®ì¢Ü¡°ß²½©ß§ÔÍªÛ ½ªßº§Ü¾§ë¾¥¡Ô²Ý±². ©¨ÛÇ¹²¢Ü¡°Ü ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ¼£ßÜ-½®¦Þ¥Õë¼§²Ý²?" - ©ßì, µÞªÓ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-206

469. "½§®ìÖ½ì ¡ß²©Úì©ß®§Ü§ß½ õ¨Û§ ©ß©µÊ§Ü§Ôì§Ü§Ô-ÓÌ¨ÛÇ §ß¦ÞÅ®Ó©Ú©§±ÛÁ§Ü §Á¨Û§®ìß¡Ô±ÖìÙ. õ©Ú©¥Õ£Û ¼£ßÜÓë ©Ó±Á ©Úì¸Þªìßºµ²ß²®²Ý ¨ªÛ©ßÅ®ß¾²£Û £ì¦ª³¾¥¨Û§ß²Ý." - ¾¡£Ô¡ªß¸ß§ÜªÛëªÛ.

470. "ù²Ý²ß½ ¾¡£Ô¡¼ª²ÝÑ ¼©ë¾ìË¾¥ë ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ µÞ®ìªß²Ç ¾®¡¾±©Ú½©ß§Ô½ ©ß¥©Ú©¥Û¥Ç." - ¾¡£Ô¡ ªß¸ß§ÜªÛëªÛ.

471. "¨Ô¾±¨Û§ ¾µ¨Ûë¢Ü¡¼°ßÅªÛ ®ß¸¨¢Ü¡¼°ßÅ¢Ü¡Ü á¥Õ²®²ßëÛ ô¡ß£§Ü§ÔÜ µ¤Ý£ìÓ©Ú©®²ßëÛ µìÙ®®Ó§ µªÛ©§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë®²ßëÛ ªßìÙ¡Ü¡®£ß§Ü ½©ß¡Ô²Ý±®²ßëÛ ìß¹³Ü½ì ´Ý¥²ß² ÷©ìÓ£ì®µä®ß²®²Ý ®Ó®ß§ªÛ ¨¥¡ÜÁªÛ ó¨Û§®Ó¥§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ®¨Û§ß²Ý. ó®ìÙ¡½°ß, ô¡ß£§Ü§ÔÓÌ©Ú©®ÌªÛ ½®¡ªßëÛ©Ú½©ß¡Ô±®Ìªß² ó¨Û§ ÷©ìÓ£ì®µä¾®©Ú©ßìÙ§ÜÇ Ì ´Ó¡¼°²Ý² ½§®¾§¡¼°²Ý² õ®ìÙ¡°Ü õ®²Ý õ¨Û§ µªÛ£ë§Ü¾§©Ú ½©ß¡Ü¡ ®Ü¼²²ÝÑ ¼£ß²Ý²ßìÙ¡°Ü."

472. "ý ìß¹ß½®! §ß¨Ûë¢Ü¡°ßÜ (ªß®Ó²ßÜ) ëß¡¤Ý¼£ëÛë ½®¦Þ¥ÕëÇ ù²Ý©Ç ù¢Ü¡ð¾¥ë ó©Ó©ÚìßëªÛ. µßºß§Ü ©Ã¾®¡Ü ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ë¹Ó¡Ü¡ ½®¦ÞÅ¼ª²Ý©Ç ½§®¾§¡Ð¾¥ë ó©Ó©ÚìßëªÛ. ý óì£½²! ù¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¨ÛëßëªÛ ¼£ßÜÍ."

473. "÷©ìÓ£Ûì®µä®Ó²ßÜ ½§®¾§¡Ð¾¥ë ó©Ó©Úìßë§Ü¾§¡Ü ½¡¥ÛÅ ó®ìÙ¡°Ó²Ý ©º§Ü¾§ ë®ªÛ©Ó§ÜÇ ô¥Û¥Õ²ßÜ ë¹Ó¡Ü¡ ½®Æ¼ª²ÝÑ õ®Ü®Ó§ªßëÛ ó©Ú¼©ßÏÇ ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§ ¼£ßÜ-©Ú©¥Û¥Ç."

474. "ó©Ú¼©ßÏÇ µªµÞ§ªß² Ì´Ó¡ÐªÛ ½¡ß©ª³¾¥¨Û§®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ, µîìÙë¾²©Ú ½©ß²Ý± ¡ß¨Û§Ô¾ëË¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ®Óªß²§Ü§Ô-ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±®ÒªÛ ½§®©º©ß§ÔëßëÛ ½©£Ô²®Òªß² ÷©ìÓ£ì®µä¾®©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ ¼£ß²Ý²ßìÙ¡°Ü. ù¨Û§¡Ü ¡ßì¦§Ü§ßÜ ÷²Ý²ßÜ ½§®¾§¡°Ó²Ý ©ºªß²Ç ó¢Ü¡×¡ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥½§ß ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ßì¦§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ô¡ß£§Ü§Ô²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ®Ó¯¡Ü¡¥®ßëÛ. õ²ÝÑ Ê§Ü, ý óì£½²! ÷²¡ÜÁ ô¡ß£§Ü§ÔÜ µ¤Ý£ìÓ©Ú©Ç ½©ßëÛ®Ó¥Û¥Ç. ½®§ µí§Üì ¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ®ÓÌ§Ü§ªß¡ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥½§ëß²ßÜ ù¢Ü¡°Ü £ß©§Ü§Ô²Ý ó¥ÕëÓ²ßÜ éªÓ¾ë©Ú ©Ó°¨ÛÇ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ®Ó¯¡Ü¡¥®ßëÛ. ¨ß¢Ü¡°Ü

®ÓÌ§Ü§ªß² ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¾ëË¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ß²ßÜ ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ¨ß¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ó¢ÜÁ ®Ó¯¡Ü ¡¥½®ßªÛ."

475. "©Ó±Á ó©Ú©¥Õ£Û £©Ó§Ü§ ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ß§Ü§Ô½½ë ó¨Û§ ÷©ìÓ£ì®µä ª¸ßìß¹²Ý ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë §¾¡×¯ßëÛ ó¨Û§ óì£²Ý £×¡Ü¡ÔìªßëÛ éªÓëÓ²Ý ì¨Û§Üì§Ü§ÔÜ ©Úì½®£Ô§Ü§®²ßëÛ ô²ß²Ý."

µí§ÜìªÛ-207

476. "ëß¼§ßÌ ©Úìß©Úë µÞ®Ìê©§Ü¾§ ùÜß½®§¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ¼£ß-ÜÍ¡Ô²Ý±²½®ß ëß¼§ß²Ý¾± ùÜß §®¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô²Ý±²½®ß ëß¼§ß²Ý¾± ®ÓÌªÛ©Ó²®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ©Úì¸Þª£ìÙë§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡½°ß ÷²¡ÜÁ ó¨Û§ ©Úìß©ÚëµÞ®Ìê©§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ß-ÜÍ¡Ô½±²Ý. õÇ®ß²Ç ýªÛ ù²Ý©Ç." - ¡½¥ß©²Ó´§Ü, 15.

477. "½®§¢Ü¡°Ü ó§Üëë²ªÛ ©¦Þ¦§Ü §Á¨Û§²."

478. ""½®§ß§Üëë²ªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó²®²Ý ù²Ý ©¡Ü§ìÙ¡¾° ¨Ô¨Û§Ô§Ü§ß½²ëß¡ÔÜ ÷¥½² £¦Þ¥ß°§Ü§²Ý¾ª¾ë ë¾¥®ß²Ý."

µí§ÜìªÛ-220

479. §ÔÌªß¾, 42.

480. "ù¥ÛÅ ®Ó§ªß² õ¨Û§ ©¡Ü§Ôëß²Ç ù¨Û§ ªÓ½-£Û£²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±½§ß ó®²Ý ¼©ßÌ¥ÛÅ ó½©ºÓ§ßìÙ§Ü§ ¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ßÜ½®ÆªÛ. ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ó®ìÓ¥§Ü§ÔÜ ®Ó½£ ´ßìÙ§Ü§¢Ü¡°ÓÌ¨Û§ßÜ ¡Üì¸Ó¡Ü¡§Ü§Á¨Û§Ç. ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥®ìÙ, ¨ß²Ý ù©Ú©¥Õ½ëß (ó©Ú©¥Õ) é¹Ó¡Ü¡§Ü§Á¨Û§®²ß®ß²Ý."

µí§ÜìªÛ-223

481. "ô£ßìÙë½² ¼©ìÓë ©Úì¸ÞªªÛ; ô£ßìÙë½² ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ ÷©ßëªÛ; ô£ßìÙë½² ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ ®Ó§Ü¾ë; ô£ß±Ûë½² ©Úìß©ÚëªÛ; ô£ßìÙë½² ªÓ¡ÎªÛ ®ÓÌªÛ©§Ü§¡Ü¡®²Ý; ô£ßìÙë½² ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ §²ªÛ."

µí§ÜìªÛ-226

482. "ù¨Û§ ª²Ó§ìÙ¡°Ü ù²Ý ©¡Ü§¾² ª±Û± ã§Üì µªß²ªß¡ ó®ªß²Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡½°ß ó¨Û§ ¡×¯Û©Ú©¥Û¥ ª²Ó§ìÙ¡°Ü ¨ì¡¢Ü¡°Ó½ ó½¨¡ ½¡ß¥Õ ®Ì´¢Ü¡°Ü õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü. ù²Ý ©¡Ü§¾² £¦Þ¥ß°²ß²½©ß§ÔÍªÛ ¹Ü¤ß²Ê°Ü°®²Ý ó®ªß²Ó¡Ü¡¡Üá¥ßÇ. ó©Ú©¥Õ§Ü ¼§ìÓëßªÜ ó®ª§Ô¼£ëÛ§ßÜ ó®²Ý ¼ì°ì®ªÛ Ê§Óë ¨ì¡¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ó®£ÔëªßëÛ ®ÓÏ¡Ô±ß²Ý."

483. "©¡®ß²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ©¡Ü§ÔË°Ü°®ìÙ¡°Ü ã§ÜììÙ¡°ÜìÙ¡°Ü. ©ß¡®§ìß² ©Úìß¸Þª¦ìÙ¡¼°²ÝÑ µÞªÛì§ÔëÓÜ ¼£ßÜ-©Ú©¥Û¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü. ¡¦Þ¦²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ù®ìÙ¡°Ü ©¡Ü§ìÙ¡°Ü¹ìß ó®ìÙ¡°Ü ùÜß ®ìÙ¦¢Ü¡°ÓÍªÛ ã§ÜììÙ¡°Ü."

484. "ù²Ý²¥ÕëßìÙ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ó²ÝÉªÛ, ù²Ý é¾¹ëÓÜ µ¨Û½§ß ´Ó©Ú©ÇªÛ, §ß²Ý é¾¹ ¼£ëÛ®§ÔÜ ë§Ü¨ÊªÛ, ù²¡Ü¡ß² ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ¥ªÛ©ªÓ²Ý¾ªËªÛ, ù²Ý §Ô®Üë£ìÓ§¢Ü¡¾°¡Ü ½¡¥Û©§ÔÜ ©¡Ü§ÔËªÛ, (ó§Ô²ßÍ¦Þ¥ß²) ÁìÜ §Ï§Ï§Ü§ÍªÛ, ¡¦Þ¦ÖìÙ ¼©ÌÁ®ÇªÛ, ªëÓìÙ¡Üá£Û£¾¥®ÇªÛ, ù²Ý¾² ù©Ú½©ßÇªÛ ¨Ô¾²©Ú©ÇªÛ, ù²Ý¾² ¾®§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ¹Ö®Ó¡Ü¡ß¾ªËªÛ, (õ¾®ëß¡Ô±) ù¥ÛÅ®Ó§ªß² õ¨Û§ ©¡Ü§Ôëß²Ç ù¨Û§ ªÛ½£Û£²Ó¥ÊªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±½§ß ó®²Ý ©ÚìßÞª½²ß§Ü§ª²Ý, Ì´Ó, µªÛ©§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë®²Ý. ó®²Ý µ¨ÛëßµÓ, ó®½² ©¦Þ¥Õ§²Ý. ¨ß²ÝÁ ½®§ª±Ó¨Û§®²ßëÛ, ©¡Ü§ÔëÓ-Üßª Ü ù²Ý¾² é¹Ó¡Ü¡Ô±®²Ý ù²¡ÜÁ é¹Ó¡Ü¡§Ü§Á¨Û§®²Ü²Ý. ù®²Ý £Û®©£²ßëÓÌ¨Û§ßÍªÛ ù²Ý ©¡Ü§²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±½²ß ó¨Û§ õ¨Û§ £Û®©£²Ý, ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ é¹Ó¡Ü¡§Ü§Á¨Û§®²Ý. ó®Ò¡ÜÁ ¹Ü¤ß²©Úì§ß²ªÛ ©¦Þ¦½®ÆªÛ. ó®²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ ¹Ü¤ß²ªÛ ¼©±ÛÑ¡Ü¼¡ß°Ü°½®ÆªÛ. ù²Ý¾²©Ú½©ßÜ ó®ÒªÛ é¹Ó¡Ü¡§Ü§Á¨Û§®²ß¡Ô±ß²Ý."

485. "©¡®§Ü ©¡Ü§²ß¡Ôë ã§Üì¾²ËªÛ, ½®¥¾²ËªÛ, ¨ßëÛ ªßªÛµªÛ É¹Ó¡Ü¡Ô±®¾²ËªÛ ù®²Ý ó¨Û§¨Û§ ¹ß§ÔëÓ²Ý©¥Õ ¼©ßÇ®ß¡©Ú ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ó¨Û§ ªß²Ó§²Ý ¨ì¡§Ü¾§ë¾¥®ß²Ý."

486. "©§Üª¨ß©Ò¾¥ë ©ß§ßì®Ó¨Û§¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ®ÓÊ¡²ß² ©²Ý²Óì¦ÞÅ Á¦¢Ü¡½°ßÅ á¥Õë ©ÚìßÞª¦¾²¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ £Û®©£²Ý £Û½ì´Ý¥²Ý (ù²ÝÑ) ù¦ÞÆ¡Ô½±²Ý. ©¡®§Ü §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡°ÓÜ ¾®¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ ª²Ç, ®ß¡ÜÁ, ¡ßëªÛ, §Üì®ÜëªÛ, ©Úìß¦²Ý õ¾®¡Ð¾¥ë®²Ý ùÜ-ß®±Û¾±ËªÛ ©ìÓÃ§Ü§Ô ¼£ëÛ¡Ô±ß²Ý. ó§Ô¡ ó¸¢Ü¡ßìÊ°Ü°®²Ý ó©Ú©¥Õ ©ìÓÃ§Ü§Ô ¼£ëÛëªß¥Û¥ß²Ý."

487. "¾®´Ý¦®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ üÌ ®Ó½£´Ê¦ÞÅ. (ù²Ý¼²²Ý²ÓÜ) ó®ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë §ÔÌ½ª²Óëß²Ç ©¡®ß²Ó²Ý ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¡Ü½¡ßëÓÜ, ®Ó§Ü®ß²Ý¡Ð¾¥ë ¸ÞÌ§ë¢Ü¡°Ü. µªÛ©§Ü¡ìªßëÛ µ¤Ý£ìÓ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý± ®Óªß²¢Ü¡°ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±². ª¢Ü¡°¡ìªß² ô£ßì§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë®²ßËªÛ, ½§ß ´ª±Û±®²ßËªÛ, ù©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ¨×£Á§Ü§ÔÜ ©Ó±¨Û§®²ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ¾®´Ý¦®¾² ù®²Ý ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß (÷¥½²) éªÓëÓÜ üÌ §¥Õ½©ßÜ ®ÓÏ¨ÛÇ ½µ®Ó¡Ü¡ ½®ÆªÛ."

488. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:7:1.

489. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:7:1.

490. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:7:8.

491. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:7:9.

492. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:10:1.

493. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:10:2.

494. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:10:3.

495. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:10:8.

496. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:10:9.

497. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:10:10.

498. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:10:1.

499. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 7:4:1.

500. "½§Òï±Ó ¼ë©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ"

501. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 7:4:1.

502. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:6:2.

503. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:6:3.
504. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:6:4.
505. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:6:1.
506. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:1.
507. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:2.
508. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:1.
509. §ÔÌªß¾, 38.

µí§ÜìªÛ-228

510. "¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë óÈ´Ý¥ß²ÊªÛ, ½®§¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ©Úìªß¦ªÛ." - ô©µÞ§ªÛ©§ìÙªµí§ÜìªÛ.
511. "®¹Üì§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ü©Ú©ß²ÇªÛ, ¡ß±ÛÑ¡ÜÁ ¨Ô¡ìß² ½®¡Ê¾¥ë²Îªß² ©ß¦¢Ü¡°Ü ¼©Ìªß°ßÜ ú®©Ú©¥Û¥²®ßëÛ ìßºµ £Û½ì´Ý¥ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë §¾¡¾° ù§±ÛÁ°Ü ¡Üì¸Ó¡Ü¡®ÓÜ¾½ëß, (ó§±ÛÁ°Ü) µÖ§ß©Ú©Óìß¥Û¥Õ ¼©Ìªß°Ü ¼©ßÌ¥ÛÅ ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥¥ÛÅªÛ." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 14:4.
512. "ý ìßºµ! ½®¼±ßÌ®²Ý õ®Ü®¦Þ¦ªÛ õ®Ü®ß¡Üë§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ß-Ü®ß½²ëß¡ÔÜ õ¨Û§ Ê¸îìÙ§Ü§§Ü§ÔÜ õìß²Ý. (ü¯Ó§ÜÇ®ÓÅ½®¼²²Ý±©¥Õ.) õìß¡Ü¡§ Á§Ü§ÔÜ §°ÜÐ¦Þ¥ ÷²¡ÜÁ ¨Ô¨Û¾§Ë¦Þ¥ßÁ¡." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 16:15.
513. "(¼©Ìªß°Ü) £ì¦ß¡§²ß² à®Ó©Ö´¦ß¯Û®ß¾² ¨Ü®ßìÙ§Ü¾§ ¼£ßÜÓ §ÔÌ¡Ü¡¦Þ¡°ß½ Á°Óì¡Ü ¡¥ßºÓ§ÜÇ ìßºµìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë ©ß©§Ü¾§ ù²¡ÜÁ ÷¦Þ¾ªëß¡£Û ¼£ßÜ½®ÆªÛ (ù²Ý±ßìÙ)."

µí§ÜìªÛ-231

512. §ìÙªÉ§Üììß²®ìÙ, ó¨Û§®Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ õ¨Û§ ®ÓÇì¾ì (¹Ü¤ß²§Ü¾§ËªÛ ®ìÙ¦§Ü¾§ËªÛ) ó±Ó¨Û§®ìßëÛ (¹Ü¤ß²§Ü¾§©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ) µªÛµÞ¡ìÓ¡Ü¡ ½®Æ¼ª²ÝÑ ®ÓÌªÛ©Ó²®ìßëÛ ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë (®ìÙ¦§Ü¾§©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ) ª¨Û§ÜìªÓÜßªÜ §¸¨ªÛ ©¦Þ¦½®Æ¼ª²ÝÑ õ£Û¾£Ë¾¥ë®ìßëÛ ô²ßìÙ. ó§²Ý ©Ó±Á ô¡ß£§Ü§ÔÜ üÌ ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¾ë (üÌ ½§®¾§) ¼£ßÜÓ±ÛÑ. ý ìß¹ß½®! ®ÓÇì¼ì²ÝÑ ¼©ëÌ°Ü° õ¨Û§ £ìÖìªß²Ç ª¨Û§ÜìªÓÜßªÜ ¼¡ß°ÜÐ§Ü§Ü§¡Ü¡§Ü. õ¨Û§ ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ õ¨Û§ ®ÓÇìÌ¡ÜÁ õ¨Û§ µ¨ß§¨ §ìÙªªß²Ç (ó§ß®Ç - ª¨Û§Üì éìÙ®¡ªß¡ µªÛµÞ¡ßì¤Ý ¼£ëÛ®¼§²Ý¡Ô± ó¨ß§Ü §ìÙªªß²Ç) ÷²¡ÜÁ £ßµÞ§Üì®ÓÌ§Ü§ªß¡ ô¡ßÇ. ý óì£½²! õ¨Û§ ®ÓÇììÙ ë§Ô §ìÙª§Ü¾§ë¾¥¨Û§®ìÙ. ý §ìÙªìß¹½²! µ¨Û½§¸§Ü§ßÍ¦Þ¥ß² ½£ß¡§Ü¾§ë¾¥ëß½§." - ©ßì§ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-231

514. "ý ©ì§½²! üÌ (½¡ß§Ü§Ôì§Ü§Ô²ßÍëìÙ¨Û§) ©Úìß¸Þª¦³Ü½ì ´Ý¥²ßëÛ ½®§§Ü¾§ ó§Üëë²ªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó²®²ßëÛ §©µÞ¾µ§Ü

§ß²ªß¡Î¾¥ë®²ßëÛ, §©µÞ ¼£ëÛ¡Ô²Ý±®²ßëÛ §ìÙªµÞ®©ß®²ßëÛ ¼¡°£Ô¡¼²²ÝÑ ¼©ë¾ìË¾¥ë®²ß² (µí§Üì £ì¦§Ü§ßÍëìÙ¨Û§) ©Úìß¸Þª½¦ß§Ü§ª²Ý ó¢Ü¡¢Ü¡½°ßÅ á¥Õë ½®§½®§ß¨Û§¢Ü¡¾° ó§Üëë¨ªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¨Û§ß²Ý. ó®²Ý üì ªì§Ü§Ô²Ý ó¥ÕëÓÍ¥Û¡ßìÙ¨ÛÇ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ½®§¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ßÜ-Ó¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¨Û§ß²Ý. ªì§Ü§Ô²Ý ½ªÜ ¼¡ß¡Ü¡ß²Ç ª³¼±¨Û§ÔÌ¨Û§Ç. ó¨Û§¡Ü ¼¡ß¡Ü¡Ô²ßÜ ©ÚìßÞª¦Ò¾¥ë ªßìÙ©ÓÜ ó©Ú½©ßÇ ªªß²Ç ®Ó¥©Ú©¥Û¥Ç." - ©ßì§ªÛ, §ìÙª®Üëß½§ß©ß¡Ü¡Ôëß²ªÛ.

515. "©ÚìßÞª½¦ß§Üª½²! ª²Ó§ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ½¡ß©ªß²Ç £ìÖì§Ü§Ô-ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± £§Üì. ù®²Ý ½¡ß©§Ü¾§ËªÛ ½ªß¸§Ü¾§ËªÛ ®ÓÅ¡Ô±ß½²ß ó®¾² ½§®ìÙ¡°Ü ©ÚìßÞª¦¼²²ÝÑ ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü."- ©ßì§ªÛ, §ìÙª®Üëß½§ß©ß¡Ü¡Ôëß²ªÛ.

516. "½§®ìÖÌªÛ §ìÙªªÛ ¼§ìÓ¨Û§®ìßëÛ, ½®§ß§Üëë² ¨Ôì§ìßëÛ, ªÓ¡ÎªÛ ©ìÓÃ§Ü§ìßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ÖìÙ. (ô²ßÍªÛ) ý ©ÚìßÞª¦½ì! §ìÙª ¢Ü¡¾° ÷¦Þ¾ªëßëÛ ó±Óë®ÓÜ¾¼ë²ÝÑ ù²Ý¼²¦Þ¦ªÛ. (ô¾¡ëßÜ) ªß§ß ©Ó§ß¡Ü¡Ð¾¥ë Ã£ÛÌ´ß©ìßëÛ ù©Ú½©ßÇªÛ µ§Üë§Ü¾§½ë ½©Ãª®²ßëÛ õ¨Û§ÜìÓë¢Ü¡¾° ¹ëÓ§Ü§®ìßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ªÓ§Ôß ©¥Û¥¦§Ü§ÔÜ ®µÓ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ó¨Û§ §ìÙª®Üëß²Ý ÷ª¡ÜÁ §ìÙª¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ßÜ¡Ü¡¥®²Ý. ó¢Ü½¡ ½©ß¡¡Ü¡¥®ßëÛ. ý ©ÚìßÞª¦½ì! ÷ª¡ÜÁ ¨²Ý¾ªË¦Þ¥ßÁ¡. ©ìª §ìÙª®ß²ß² ó¨Û§ ½®¥²Ý ½®¦Þ¥Õ²©¥Õ ÷ªÛÊ¾¥ë µ¨Û½§¸¢Ü¡¾° ¡¦Þ¥Õ¡Ü¡¡Ü¡¥®²Ý."- ©ßì§ªÛ, §ìÙª®Üëß½§ß©ß¡Ü¡Ôëß²ªÛ.

517. "ù©Ú½©ßÇªÛ ¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡°Ó²Ý ô£ßì¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ©ìÓÃ§Ü§ ¢Ü¡°ß² û¨Û§ß²¾® ù¾® õ®±Û¾± ª¸ßÉ§Ü§ÔË¾¥ë ®Üëß§½²! õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±©¥Õ ¼£ßÜÍ."- ©ßì§ªÛ, §ìÙª®Üëß½§ß©ß¡Ü¡Ôëß²ªÛ.

518. "ý ©ÚìßÞª¦³Ü½ì´Ý¥½²! ë¹Ü¤ÊªÛ, §ß²ÊªÛ, §©µÞµäªÛ, ½®§ ¢Ü¡ÐªÛ, µ§ÜëÊªÛ, ©®Ó§Üì¢Ü¡°ß² õ¾®¡¾°¨ÛÇªÛ £Ô´Ý¥ß£ßì ¢Ü¡°Ó½¼ë©Ú½©ßÇÊ°®ßëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ."- ©ßì§ªÛ, §ìÙª®Üëß½§ß©ß¡Ü¡Ôëß²ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-232

519. "¨²Ý±ßëÛ ¡¾¡¾° ë±Ó¨Û§®²Ý, ù¨Û¼§¨Û§ ¡ÌªÛ§Ü¾§ ëÈ´Ý¥Õ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß, ª±Û± ¹²¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ó¨Û§ ¡ìÙª§Ü¾§½ë óÈ´Ý¥Õ¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü. ó¨Û§ £Û½ì´Ý¥²Ý ù¾§©Ú ©ÚìªßªÛß¡£Û¼£ëÛ¡Ô±ß½²ß ¹²¢Ü¡°Ü ó¾§ëÈµìÓ¡Ü¡Ô±ìÙ¡°Ü." - à¡×¾§, 3:21.

520. "¹²¡ìß¹²Ý Ê§ß²®ìÙ¡°Ü, ¡ìÙªßÒ´Ý¥ß²§Ü§Ô²ß½½ë µÓ§Ü§Ô¾ë ó¾¥¨Û§ßìÙ¡°Ü. ½ß¡§Ü§ß¾ì µ¢Ü¡Üì¸Ó©Ú©¾§ëß®Ç ¨²Ý±ßëÛ©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ ¡ìÙª¢Ü¡¾° ëÈ´Ý¥Õ¡Ü¡Ü ¡¥®ßëÛ." - à¡×¾§, 3:20.

521. "ý óìÙ¹ä²ß! ¨ß²Ý üì ½®¾°ëÓÍªÛ ½£ßªÛ©ÓÜß§®²ßëÛ ¡ìÙªßÈ´Ý¥ß²§Ü§Ô ÓÜßªÓÌ¨Û½§½²ëß¡ÔÜ ª²Ó§ìÙ¡°Ü ù®Ü®Ó§§Ü§ßÍªÛ ù²Ý®¯Ó¾ë óÈµìÓ©Ú©ßìÙ¡°²Ý½±ß?" - à¡×¾§, 3:23.

522. "ý ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦½²! ©Ö´ÝªßÆ£ßìÙë¾ìËªÛ, §Ü½ìß¦ß£ßìÙë¾ìËªÛ, ù²Ý¾²ËªÛ ÷½©ºÓ§ÜÇ ùÜß®±Û¾±ËªÛ Á°ÓìÙ¨Û§ ©ßìÙ¾®ëß½

©ßìÙ¡ÜÁªÛ ¨× ù§±Û¡ß¡ ã§Ü§ÔìÒ¾¥ë ½©ß¹²§Ü¾§ Ë¦Þ¥ßëÛ?" - ©ßì§ªÛ, ÷§Ü½ëß¡©ìÙ®ªÛ.

523. "ú ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦ß! ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë õ¨Û§ ®ì®ß²Ç ù¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ÷§Ü¡ÜÌ ´Ý¥ªß² §²¼ª²ÝÑ ó§Ô µ¨Û½§ß´¢Ü¡°ßÍ¦Þ¥ß² ©ì©ì©Ú©Ó²ßÜ µ¨Û½§ß ´Ó§ÜÇ,"- ©ßì§ªÛ, ÷§Ü½ëß¡©ìÙ®ªÛ.

524. "©Úìß¸Þª¦ £Û½ì´Ý¥ìÙ¡°Ü óÊÇ¼£ëÛ§©Ó±Á, ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ ôµ¨§Ü§ÔÜ ÷¥Û¡ßìÙ¨Û§ ¡ÜÌ´Ý¦²Ý, ©ß®²ªß²ÇªÛ, ¨±ÛÃ¾®Ë°Ü°Çªß² ®ÓÇìÌ¾¥ë ©Úìµß§§Ü¾§ ¨²Ý±ß¡ óÊÇ ¼£ëÛ§ßìÙ."- ©ßì§ªÛ, ÷§Ü½ëß¡©ìÙ®ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-233

525. "ª¸ß½§¹µÞ¾µ©Ú ¼©±Û±®ÌªÛ, ©¾¡®¾ì¡Ü ¼¡ßÜÍª®Ìªß² ó¨Û§©Ú ¼©Ìªß°Ü £©ìÓ¾ë ó¾¥¨Û§ßìÙ. £¡Üì®ìÙ§Ü§Ô§Ü §ÔÌª¡²Ý £©ìÓëÓ²ßÜ ¨²Ý±ß¡©Ú é¹Ó¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ßìÙ." - àìßªß, ôì¦Þë, 1:57.

µí§ÜìªÛ-235

526. "µìÙ½®£Û®ì²Ý ó®§ßì¢Ü¡°ßÜ ½§® ªÈ´Ýë µªß²²ß¡Ô±ß²Ý. ©ß¡®§ìÙ¡°Ü ¹ß§ÔëÓ²ßÍªÛ ®ÜÌ§Ü§¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ, Á¦¢Ü¡°ßÍªÛ ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ëßÁ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü. õ§ÔÜ üÌ ¨Ô¨Û¾§ëÓÜ¾. ô²ßÜ (õÌ®ÌªÛ õ©Ú©¥Õ ó®§ìÓ©Ú©Ç) µìÙ½®ß§Ü¡ÜÌ´Ý¥ªÛ. õ¨Û§ ½-ß¡ ìº¦§Ü§Ô±Û¡ß¡ ó®§ìÓ©Ú©§Ô²ßÜ ÷ëìÙ¨Û§Ç. ó©ß¡®§ìÙ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ®Ó§Üëß ®ÜÌ§Ü§©ß¸ä°ÜëÌê©ªß² ½ª²Ý¾ªëß²Ç ®Ó§®ß¢Ü¡ßìªÛ½©ß½ ¨Ô¨Û§ÜëªßÂ¡ß¨Ô²Ý±Ç."

µí§ÜìªÛ-236

527. "ù¨Û§ ©ÚìßÂ¸Þª¦²Ý ¨ß²ÝÁ ½®§¢Ü¡¾° ë±Ó¨Û§®²ßëÓÒªÛ µìÙ® ®Üëß©¡²ß² ùªÛ¼©Ìªß¾² ë±ÓëßªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ó®²Ý ½®§©ßì§Ü¾§¼ëÜßªÛ Ãª¨ÛÇ¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ©ÚìßÂ¸Þª¦¡Ü¡Ï¾§½ë."

µí§ÜìªÛ-237

528. "£ìÖì§Ü§ßÍ¦Þ¥ß² ¡ìÙª½§ß´¢Ü¡°ß½ ª²Ó§²Ý µÞ§ß®ì§Ü§²Ý¾ª¾ë ë¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý. ®ß¡Ü¡Ô²ßÍ¦Þ¥ß² ¡ìÙª½§ß´§Ü§ß½ ©ºÓ¡°ß¡ÎªÛ, ªÛÌ¡¢Ü¡°ß¡ÎªÛ ©Ó±¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý."

529. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:1.

530. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:2.

531. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:4.

532. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:5.

µí§ÜìªÛ-238

533. ¼©ìÓëß¯Û®ßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:1:9.

534. ¼©ìÓëß¯Û®ßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:4:1.
535. ¼©ìÓëß¯Û®ßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:2:8.
536. §ÔÌ©Ú©ß¾®, 1.
537. §ÔÌ©Ú©ß¾®, 2.
538. §ÔÌ©Ú©ß¾®, 28.

µí§ÜìªÛ-239

539. "µßÊ§Ü§ÔìÓ¡ß £ßµÞ§Üì§Ü§ÔÜ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥ µ¡ Ã©º¦ ¢Ü¡°ßÜ ¨Ô¾±¨Û§®°ßëÛ ¼©¦Þ¡°Ó±Û £Ô±¨Û§®°ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± µÖ§ß©Ú©Óìß¥Û¥ÕËªÛ, ½ìß¸Ó¦Ö½§®Ó £¨Û§Üì¾²½©ß ¼©ÌªßÌ¾°©Ú ©Ó²Ý¼§ß¥ìÙ¨Û§ß°Ü." - àìßªßë, ©ß, 1:27.
540. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:7:9.

µí§ÜìªÛ-242

541. "ú £ÇìÙÊ¡½²! õì¦Þ¥ßªÛ ©ìßìÙ§Ü§§Ü§Ô²Ý Ê¥Õ®ÓÜ ù²Ý¾² ó¾¥®§±ÛÁ§Ü §ÜÁ¨Û§®²ß®ßëÛ."
542. Ê§Ü §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 56.

µí§ÜìªÛ-243

543. õìßªßÈ¹ Èï±Û±¨Û§ß§Ô, 25.
544. õìßªßÈ¹ Èï±Û±¨Û§ß§Ô, 104.
545. "õì¦ÞÅ Ç¦Þ¥ß¡ ¼®¥Û¥©Ú©¥Û¥½©ß§ÔÍªÛ üÌ®Ì¡ÜÁªÛ ®¦ ¢Ü¡ªß¥Û½¥²Ý. õÇ ù²¡ÜÁ µÞ®©ß®µÓ§Ü§ªß² ½§ß´ªÛ. µÞ®©ß®ªß²Ç üÌ®ìßÍªÛ §ß¦Þ¥§Ü§¡Ü¡§²ÝÑ." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 36:11.
546. "ª¡°ÓìÙ ¡®ÓëßÜ ÷¦Þ¥ßÁªÛ µä¡ªÛ ¡ßªªÛ"
547. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:3:8.
548. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:1:5.
549. "¡ìÙ½®ß©Óªß²ªÛ ù²Ý©Ç ¡ìÙ®Ìê©ªß² ó¸¢Ü¡ßìªÛ"
550. "ëß¼§ßÌ®Ò¡ÜÁ óÈ¡Üì¸ªÛ ¼£ëÛë õ£Û£Ô¡Ü¡Ô½±½²ß ó®Ò¾¥ë §Üì®Üë§Ü¾§ ¨ß²Ý ó©¸ìÓ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - àìßªßë, Ë§Ü§, 36:11.
551. §ÔÌ¼¨Å¨Û§ß¦Þ¥¡ªÛ, 6. & §ÔÌ¡ÜÁÑ¨Û§ß¦Þ¥¡ªÛ, 19.

µí§ÜìªÛ-244

552. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:8:8.
553. "º§Ü§ÔìÓëìÙ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨Û§ ½¡ß©§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ ªÓ¡ÎªÛ £ß¨Û§ìßËªÛ, ©Úìß¸ÞªÞ¦²ßËªÛ, ªÓ¡ÎªÛ ë£µÞ¾µËªÛ ó¾¥¨Û§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ÖìÙ. (ô¾¡ëßÜ) ó§Ô©ßìÙ¡°ß² ù²Ý É§ÜììÙ¡°ß² õ®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ó©ëªÛ ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡¡Ü ¡¥®ßëÛ." - àìßªßë, ©ß, 75:6.
554. "©ìÃìßª²Ý ©ìß¹Ó§²ßëÛ©Ú½©ß²ß²Ý ù²Ý¡Ô± ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¾ë¡Ü½¡¥ÛÅ £¡Üì®ìÙ§Ü§Ô µ¨Û½§ß´ª¾¥¨Û§®²ßëÛ

ó§Üëß¨¨Û§§Ü¾§ë¾¥¨Û§ß²Ý. ó©Ú½©ßÇ ©Ó°Ü¾°¡¾°ËªÛ §²Ý¾²ËªÛ ªÑ©¥ÕËªÛ ©Ó±¨Û§®²ß¡ ù¦Þ¦Ó²ß²Ý." - àìßªßë, ©ß, 77:6.

555. "¾ª½©ß²Ý± ¡¦Þ¾¦Ë¾¥ë ©Óìß¥Û¥Õ ¼©Ìªß°ßÜ ¼¡°ì®Ó¡Ü¡©Ú©¥ÛÅ µÞ®ßªÓ¾ë ª¢Ü¡°ß£ßµ¨ªÛ ¼£ëÛÇ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ®ß£Ü©ìÜë¨Û§ªÛ á¥©Ú½©ß²ß°Ü." - àìßªß, ó½ëß§Üëß, 19:20.

556. "õ¨Û§Üì²Ý ¡Ô¯¡ÜÁ§Ü §Ô¡Ü¡ÔÍªÛ, ëª²Ý ¼§²Ý§Ô¾£ëÓÍªÛ, ®Ì¦²Ý ½ª±ÛÁ§Ü §Ô¡Ü¡ÔÍªÛ, Á½©ì²Ý ®¥¡ÜÁ§Ü §Ô¡Ü¡ÔÍªÛ ÷²Ý¾²¡Ü ¡ß©Ú©ß±Û± ½®¦ÞÅªÛ (ù²ÝÑ ª ¢Ü¡°Ê¦Þ¥ß¡ ©ÚìßìÙ§Ü§Ô§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ®ß£±Û©¥Õ ®¾ìëÓÜ ¼§ß¥ìÙ¨ÛÇ ®¨Û§ß°Ü.)" - àìßªß, ó½ëß§Üëß, 16:24.

557. "ù²Ý ¼©¦Þ¦ß² õ¨Û§ µÖ¾§ëß²®°Ü ¨×ìÙ ¼£ëÛ¡Ô± §ìÙª ¢Ü¡¾°¼ëÜßªÛ ÷ªÛ¾ª©Ú½©ß½® ¼£ëÛ®ß°Ü. õ©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥®¾ §ÔìÎ°Ü°ªÛ ©±ÛÑ. ½§®ìÖÌ³¾¥ë §ÔÌ¡Ü¾¡ëß-Ü õ®°Ü §ÔÌ¡Ü¾¡¾ë ©Ó¥Õ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß°ÜÐªÛ. ÷ª¡ÜÁ ª ¢Ü¡°Ê¦Þ¥ßÁ¡." - àìßªß, ©ß, 73:27.

558. ""ª¸ß§ÜªßÆßëÛ, µ§ÜëªßÂ ©ìß¡ÜìªÊ¾¥ë®ìßË°Ü° ¼©Ìªß¾° ¨ß²±Ó½®²Ý; ªÓ¡Ü¡ ½§¹µÞ¾µË¾¥ë ®µÓ´Ý¥ÌªÛ ó±Ó®ßìÙ; ª±ÛÑªÛ §®§Ü§ÔÍ°Ü° õªÛª¸ìÙ´Ó¡ÐªÛ ó±Ó®ßìÙ¡°Ü." - àìßªß, ©ß, 29:14.

559. "©ÚìªÛªìÓ´Óëß² ®Ó£Û®ßªÓ§ÜìÌªÛ, '¸íªÛ' ù²ÝÑ ó¨Û§§Ü §ß¥¾¡¾ë ªÓì¥Û¥Õ®Ó¥ÛÅ ìÁÁ§Ü§ÔÍ§Ô§Ü§ ©Ó°Ü¾°¡°ÓÌ®Ì¡ÜÁªÛ ª ¢Ü¡°ÊªÛ ¹ëÊªÛ ÷¦Þ¥ß¡¥ÛÅªÛ (ù²ÝÑ) ¼£ß²Ý²ßìÙ." - àìßªß, ©ß, 26:14.

560. "§ìÙª§Ü¾§ëÈ´Ý¥Õ©Ú©®ìÙ¡°ËªÛ, ¼©Ìªß½° ìº¡¼ì²Ý± ¨Ô¾-ëß² µ¢Ü¡Ü©§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ßËªß² ó¨Û§ ìÓ´Ó¡°Ü ÷§ëªß¡Ô± £¨Û§Üì²Ý ½©ß²Ý±®ìß² ó¨Û§©Ú ¼©Ìªß¾°©Ú ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ ª ¢Ü¡°ß£ßµ¨ªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ÷©£ìÓ§Ü§ßìÙ¡°Ü." - àìßªß, ôì¦Þë, 1:11.

561. "¨×¦Þ¥¾®¡ÐªÛ, ó¯¡ßëÛ§Ü §Ôì¦Þ¥¾®¡ÐªÛ, ÷¯±Û± ¥Õ¡Ü¼¡ß©Ú©ß²¾®¡ÐªÛ, ùÜß é´¦¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ó¦Óë§Ü §Á¨Û§¾®¡Ðªß² §ÔÌ¡Ü¾¡¡°Ü ú²Ý ó¢Ü¡ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥®ÓÜ¾." - àìßªß, ¡Ô´Ý, 3:14.

562. "¨ß²ÝÁ ìßºµìÙ¡¼°ßÅ á¥Õ²®²ßëÛ, ùÜß ôË§ ¢Ü¡¾°ËÊ¾¥ë®²ßëÛ õ¨Û§ ìßºµ²Ý ¨ªÛ¾ª¡Ü¼¡ßÜÍ®§±ÛÁ ¡Ô¥Û¥Õ®Ì¡Ô±ß²Ý. õ§Ô¼ßÌ ûëªÓÜ¾. ©ßÌ¢Ü¡°Ü." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 17:7.

563. "ù¡Ü¡ßì¦§Ü§ßÜ õ¨Û§ ®Ó©Ö´¦²Ý ¡ÜÌêì²ß²Ý õìß®¦Ò¾¥ë §ªÛ©Ó½ëß (ó¡Ü¡ßì¦§Ü§ßÜ) õ®²Ý ÁÌêìªß² §¦Þ¥§Ü§ßÜ ª¨Û§ÜìÓ¡¼°ßÅ á¥ ¼¡ßÜ©Ú©¥¥ÛÅªÛ." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 17:27.

564. "¼©ßÑ¾ªË°Ü½°ßìÓÜ ³Ü½ì´Ý¥ìß² ¼©Ìªß½°! ó¨Û§ ìßºµ¾² õìß®¦²ßÜ óÒ©Ú©©Ú©¥Û¥®²ß¡ ó±Óë½®ÆªÛ. (ô¾¡ëßÜ) ¨ß²Ý ó®Ò¡ÜÁ §¦Þ¥¾²½ë §Á¨Û§¼§²ÝÑ ù¦ÞÆ¡Ô½±²Ý." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 17:24.

565. "Áì¢ÜÁ¡Ü á¥Û¥¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ª¸ßìß¹½ì! ©Ó£ß£¢Ü¡°ßËªÛ, óµäìÙ¡°ßËªÛ, ëºìÙ¡°ßËªÛ, éªÓëÓÜ ìßºµìÙ¡°ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý±

ó®ìÙ¡¾° ®ÓìÜ È²Óëß½ ®ÓÌªÛ©Ó²®²ßëÛ (¨ß²Ý
®ÓÌ©Ú©©Ú©¥Û¥ßÜ) ¼¡ßÜÍ½®²Ý." - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 18:23-24.

566. "§×ìÙ¡Ü¡ßËµÞµä°Ü°®½ì! õ¨Û§ ª¸ßì¦Þë§Ü§ÔÜ ÊêÓ¾¡¾ë§Ü ½§Å®Ç½©ßÜ ù¨Û§ ©Óìß¥Û¥Õ¾ë§Ü ½§Å¡Ô±Ö½ìß ó¨Û§©Ú ©Óìß¥Û¥ÕËªÛ ù²Ý ©Óìß¦ÒªÛ, õì¦ÞÅªÛ ìß®¦²ßÜ ó©¸ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥Ç." - àìßªß, ôì¦Þë, 67:15.

567. 'µªµÞ§£ìß£ì¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ ¡ßì¦é§²ß² ô³ÜìÓ§ ®Ó½ìß§Ô ¨Ôì£² £×-²ß² ùªÛ¼©ÌªßÝ ÷ªÛ¾ª ìºÓ©Ú©ßìß¡. ù®Ò¾¥ë §ÔÌ¨ß©ÓëÓ½ ©Ó±¨Û§ §ßª¾ì©Úé®Ó²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ¹¡§ÜÇ¡Ü¡°Ü µÞÌ ´Ý¥Õ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥²½®ß" - ©ßì§ªÛ.

568. "ó¨Û§ ¹Ü¤ß¨ß§Ô¡²ß² ®ÓÇììÙ ¡¦Þ¦Ò¡Ü¡ß¡ õ¥©Ú©¥Û¥ ôµ²§Ü¾§ ¨²Ý±ß¡§Ü ¼§ß¥ÛÅ©Ú ©ßìÙ§Ü§ßìÙ." - ©ßì§ªÛ, ÷§Ü½ëß.

569. "Ê§ÔìÙ¨Û§ ®ëÇ°Ü° µÞ§ÜìÖ¡ÐªÛ ¼ë°®¨®ëÇ°Ü° µÞ§ÜìÖ¡ÐªÛ ªß¾ëÓÍªÛ ¡ß¾ëÓÍªÛ ¹ß¡Üì¾§½ëßÅ á¥Õ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ¼©ÌªßÐ¡Ü¡ß¡ µªÛÌ§Ü§Ô¾ë ½®¦Þ¥Õ¦®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ùÜß ½§®¾§¡¾°ËªÛ ®¦¢ÜÁ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü." - àìßªß, ó½ëß§Üëß, 2:52.

570. "Ê²ÝÉ óªÛÌ§¢Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ®ì½®Æ¼ª²ÝÑ ©ÚìßìÙ§Ü§Ô¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥®ìß² ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡ÜÁ ù¨Û§ ª ¢Ü¡°§Ü¾§ ®Ó¨§ß ½§®Óëß²®°Ü ©¦Þ¦Ó²ß½°ß, ó¨Û§ ª¢Ü¡°ªÛ ÷²¡ÜÁ ÷¦Þ¥ßÁ¡." - àìßªß, ó½ëß§Üëß, 52:33.

571. "¨Ô§ÜëµîÓ ¨ÔìÙ®ß¸¡½²! §ÔÌ®ß¯Ó §ÔÌ£Û£¢ÜÁ ¡¾§ëÓ¾®¡¾° ½ë¨Û§Ô¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡ÜÁª®½ì! ó®§ìÓ§Ü§ßëÛ ý µÞ®ßªÓ¨Û! ¡ÜÌ¾©ëÓ²ßÜ õ¨Û§ §Ô®ÜëÌê©§Ü¾§ ª¾± ¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - ®Ó´ÝÆ Éìß¦ªÛ, 5:3:10.

572. "ú µìÙ®µÞ®ßªÓ¨Û! óµäì¹¨Ûªß®ß² õ¨Û§ ¡ªÛµ²Ý ½§®ìÖìÙ ó®§ßì§Ü¾§ ë±Óë½®¦Þ¥ßªÛ. õ¨Û§ ¨ß²ÝÁ É¹¢Ü¡½°ßÅ á¥Õë §ÔÌ½ª²Ó¾ë ª¾±§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß°Ü." - ®Ó´ÝÆ Éìß¦ªÛ, 5:3:13.

µí§ÜìªÛ-244

573. "£§ÜÌ¡Ü¡¾° ë¥¡Ü¡®Ü õ¾°ë¼©Ìªß°Ü ©ß¦¢Ü¡°Ü ¨Ô¾±¨Û§ õì¦ÞÅ óªÛ©±ß§Ü Ç¦Ó¡¾° ÊÇ¡ÔÜ ¡¥Û¥Õ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ §¼ª²Ý² (§ªß®Ç - ¨ß¦Þ ¡ëÓ±Û±ßÍ¦Þ¥ß² ó¥Õ¾ë§Ü §ÜÅ¡ÜÁªÛ üÌ®Ó§ªß² ½§ßÜ) ®ÓìÜ £ì¼¥²Ý² õ¾®¡¾°Ë¾¥ëìßëÛ, ¼©ìÓë ®ÓÜ¾ ¨ß½¦±Û±Ó §ìÓ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ õìß§Ü§ÔÌ ÊÏ®ÇªÛ ó¨Û§ ¼©ÌªßÐ¡ÜÁ ¨ß²ÝÁ É±ÊªÛ ¡ß®ßëÛ ¨Ô²ÝÑ¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¨Û§ßìÙ. ó§±ÛÁ©Ú ©Ó±Á ¨ßÒªÛ ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ ©ß¦¢Ü¡Ð¥²Ý á¥Õë ®ÓÜ¾§Ü §ìÓ§ÜÇ ¹ß¡Ü¡Ôì¾§Ë°Ü°®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ ®ÓÜ½ßÅ á¥Õ²®ìÙ¡°ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ù²Ç õ²§Ü§ßìÙ¡Ð¥²Ý õ¨Û§ÜìÒ¡Ü¼¡ß©Ú©ß² ¼©Ìß¾° ó©Ú½©ßÇ ¡ß§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ù¨Û§®Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ õ¾°ë¼©Ìªß°Ü Ã±Û±Ó¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¨Û§ß½ìß ó ¢Ü¼¡ÜßªÛ Ã±Û±Ó¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¨Û½§²Ý." - àìßªß, ó½ëß, 87:22-23.

µí§ÜìªÛ-253

574. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:9:3.
575. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:10:3.
576. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 9:3:9.
577. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:2:7.
578. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:4:1.
579. §ÔÌ©Ú©Üß¦ÞÅ, 1.
580. §ÔÌ©Ú©Üß¦ÞÅ, 2.
581. ¼©ìÓëß¯Û®ßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:2:9.
582. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:10.10.
583. §ÔÌ©Ú©Üß¦ÞÅ, 3.
584. §ÔÌ©Ú©Üß¦ÞÅ, 12.
585. "µìÙ®µÞ®ßªÓëß¡Ôë à½§®Ó½ë! ó¨Û§ à¾®Á¦Þ¥§Ü§ÔÜ ½§®ìÖìÙ ¡ÜÌ¾©¾ë©Ú½©ßÜ ùÜ¾ëÓÜß§ ¹¨µÊê¸¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ õ¾°©Ú©ßÑ®§±ÛÁ§Ü §Á¨Û§ õ¥§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ëÇªÛ ¾¡¢Ü¡ìÙë§Ü§ÔÜ ô¾£ëÓ²ßÜ ¡Üì¸Ó¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ Ç°µÖ Ê§Óë ®µÞÇ¡Ü¡¾°Ë¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ßËªÛ ô¨¨Û§ éìÙ¦ìÙ¡°ß² ¨Ô§ÜëµîÓ¡°ßÜ ã¯©Ú©¥Û¥ÇªÛ ½§®ìÖìÙ, ùªÛ¼©Ìªß²Ý, ó¨Û§ ½§£ªÛ Ê§ß²§ÔÜ µÞ½¨¸§Ü§ß½ ¡ßì¦ªÓÜßªÜ ìºÓ©Ú©§ÔÜ ôµ¡Ü§ìÙ¡°ß² §ÔÌ®ß¯Ó, §ÔÌ£Û£¢ÜÁ, ¨¨Û§¡ªÛ Ê§Óë û¨ÛÇ §Ô®ÜëßË§ß¯Û®ßìÙ¡°ßÜ ©ëªÓÜ-ß§ÇªÛ ©ìªß¨¨Û§¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¼©ìÓë µÊ§Ü§ÔìªÛ ½©ß²Ý±Çªß² ªÓ¡ÎÊëìÙ¨Û§ §Ô®ÜëßµÞ§ß¨ ª¦Þ¥©ªß²Ç ½§®ìÖìÙ¡°ÓÌ®ìÙ¡ÜÁªÛ ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü." - àÁ¦ì§Ü²½¡ß£ªÛ, 24.

µí§ÜìªÛ-255

586. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:3:3.

µí§ÜìªÛ-256

"¡ß¦®ßìßëÛ" - §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:5:2.

587. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:4:6.
"ó¨Û§ßª§Ü§²ÝÉ" - §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:5.
"Ê¥Õ£Û½£ß§Ô" - §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:1.
"ü¯Ó®ÓÜ ¡ß¼ªÜßªÛ" - §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:3.

588. "¡¦ÞÅ ¡°Ó©Ú©²Ý"

589. §ÔÌ¼¨Å¨Û§ß¦Þ¥¡ªÛ, 6.

µí§ÜìªÛ-256

590. "ª²§Ü§ßÜ ó°®Ó¥¡Üá¥ß§¾®¡°ßËªÛ ô£Û£ìÓë¢Ü¡°ßËªÛ ®Ì§Ü§ª±Û±ÓÌ©Ú©¾®¡°ßËÊ°Ü° ¹Ü¤ß²ÊªÛ ¾®ìß¡ÜëÊªÛ (õ®±Û±ÓÒ¾¥ë) á¥Û¥ªßëÓÌ©Ú©®ÌªÛ, ó®¼²²Ý½± ¡Ô¥¡ÜÁªÛ ¼¨¤Ý¾£Ë¾¥ë®ÌªÛ ©¡®§Ü©¡Ü§Ô¡ÜÁ ¨Ô¾¡Ü¡¼®ß¦Þ¦ß§ ¡¥-Ü½©ß²Ý±®Ìªß² àª¨Û¨ß§Ê²Ó¡°Ü ¼©ßÌ¥ÛÅ ¨ªµÞ¡ßì§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ¡Ô½±²Ý." - µÞ½§ß§Üìì§Ü¨ªÛ, 1.

591. "ô²¨Û§§Ü§ßÜ Á°ÓìÙ¨Û§ ¡¦Þ¦Ö¾ìË¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°Ü"

592. ¼©ìÓëß¯Û®ßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:3:5.

µí§ÜìªÛ-265

593. "µÞ®ìÙ¡Ü¡§Ü¾§ë¾¥ë ®ÓÌªÛÉ¡Ô±®²Ý ¹Ü½ëß§Ô´Ý½¥ßªªÛ ù²Ý¡Ô± ëß¡§Ü§ß½ ëß¡ªÛ ¼£ëÛë¡Ü¡¥®²Ý."

594. "õ®Ü®Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ µÞ®ßªÓ¡ÜÁªÛ §ßµÒ¡ÜÁªÛ óÈ©®Ó¡ÜÁªÛ ®µÞÇ µªß²ªßëÓÌ¡ÜÁ¼ª²Ý©Ç µßË¹Üë¼ª²ÝÑ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©ÅªÛ. ó¨Û§ óÈ©®Ó¡Ü¡Ü± ®µÞÇ®ÓÜ óÈ©®§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ú±Û±¡ÜÁ¾±§Ü§ÓÜßª-ÓÌ©Ú©Ç µßìÙ´Ý¥Õ¾§¼ë²ÝÑ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©Å¡Ô±Ç." - ì¸µÞë§Üìë µßìªÛ, 22 ó§Ô.

595. "¹Ü¤ß¨ÛªÛ, ©¡Ü§Ô õ¾®¡°Ü ó¢Ü¡¢Ü¡°ßëÛ¡Ü á¥Õ² ¡ìÙª½ëß¡ªÛ ¹¨¡£¡Üì®ìÙ§Ü§Ô Ê§ß½²ßìÙ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ¡ß¦©Ú©Å¡Ô±Ç. ¡ìÙª ©¡Ü§Ô¡¾°ë¢Ü¡ªßË¾¥ë ¹Ü¤ß¨½ëß¡ªÛ ¼©ÌªÛ©ßÍªÛ ©ì§²Ý Ê§-ß½²ßìÙ¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ¡ß¦©Ú©Å¡Ô±Ç. ¡ìÙª ¹Ü¤ß¨¢Ü¡¾°ë ¢Ü¡¢Ü¡°ßË¾¥ë ©¡Ü§Ô½ëß¡ªÛ ©Úì¸Þß§ß¯Û®ß²Ý Ê§ß½²ß¾ì©Ú ©±Û±ÓëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç."

596. "ó¨Û§ Ê¡Ü§²Ý §ß²Ý ó½©ºÓ§Ü§ µ¡ ½¡ßìÓ¡Ü¾¡¡¾°ËªÛ µìÙ®¹Ü¤²ß² ©Úì¸ª§Ü½§ßÅ á¥ óÈ©®Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ¾§§Ü§ÔìÓë ÷©¨Ô´§Ü, 2 ©Úì³Ü²ªÛ.

597. "©¡®§È©®ªß²Ç õ§±ÛÁ ½ª±Û©¥Û¥§ÔÜ¾ ¼ë²Ý²-ßªÛ©¥Õëß² µ¨Û½§ß´¼ª²Ý², õ¾®¡°Ó²Ý §²Ý¾ª¾ë½ë Ê¡Ü¡Ôë - º¦ªß¡Î¾¥ë§ß¡ÎªÛ, µªÛµßìÇ¡Ü¡ ®Ó½ìß§Ôëß¡ÎªÛ, Ç¡Ü¡¢Ü¡£ß§§ß¡ÎªÛ, ¨Ô§ÜëªßÎªÛ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô±Ç." - ®Ó´ÝÆ Éìß, 6:5:59.

598. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:6:9.

µí§ÜìªÛ-266

599. "ù§²ßÜ Ê²Ý¼£ß²Ý²®ìÙ¡°Ü ù²Ý¾²ë¾¥®ßìÙ¡½°ß ó¨Û§ É§Ü§Ô½ëß¡§Ü¾§ ù©Ú½©ßÇªÛ ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ¾®§Ü§ ª²³¾§Ë¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ßËªÛ ©ÚìÖ§Ô½ëßÅ ©¹Ó¡Ü¡Ô±®ìÙ¡°ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ó®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - à¡×¾§, 10:10.

µí§ÜìªÛ-267

600. "Ê²Ý¼£ëÛ§ É¦Þë©ß©Ìê© ¡ìÙª¢Ü¡°Ü ó®£ÔëªÛ óÈ©®Ó¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ. ó½¨¡½¡ß¥Õ ¡Ü©¢Ü¡°ß²ßÍªÛ óÈ©®ÓëßªÜ ¨£ÔëßÇ."

µí§ÜìªÛ-269

601. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:9:2.
602. ¼©ìÓëß¯Û®ßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:7:9.

µí§ÜìªÛ-273

603. ¨ß£Û£ÔëßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 12:1.
604. "½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë ½§½² ªÌ¨Û§ÔÌ®¥Õ§Ü §ßª³¾ì¡°ÓÜ ½©ß¡Üë¾§ëÓÜ óÏ¨Û§Ô² ¼¨¤ÝÃ ª±Û¼±ßÌ ºí§Üì ®Ó´ë§Ü¾§ ¼ë©Ú©¥Õ ®ÓÌªÛÉªÛ? ®ÓÌªÛ©ßÇ. (ó¼§²Ý½©ß¼²Ý²ÓÜ) ªÇ½® ¹Ö®²ªß² ®¦ÞÅ ½§²Ý ¨Ô¾±¨Û§ §ßª³¾ì©Úé®ß²Ç ¨ÔÜß¨Ô±Û¡£Û ¼£ëÛ½§ ¡Ô¥ÛÅ¾¡½ëëìÓ§ßëÛ¡Ü ¡Ô¥Û¥Õ²ßÍªÛ ¨ß¡ÜÁ¨¾²¡Ü¡©Ú ½©ßìß½§ëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± Ê°Ü°Ó©Úé¾® ¡¦Þ¦ßÍªÛ ©ßìß§²Ý½±ß!" - µÞ½§ß§Üì ì§Ü¨ªÛ, 27.

µí§ÜìªÛ-274

605. "ù²Ý²¥ÕëßìÙ¡½°ßÅ á¥Õ ®ßµªÛ ©¦ÞÆ. óÇ ¡Ô¾¥¡Ü¡ß§ ©º§Ü§ÔÜ ù²Ý½²ß¥ß®Ç ®ßµªÛ ©¦ÞÆ."
606. ¡¦Þ¦ÓÈ¦Þ£ÔÑ§Ü§ßªÛÉ, 4.
607. "ú ½§®©Ú¼©ÌªßÌ½°! õìßªßÈ¹Ì¾¥ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾°½ë ÷©ßëªß¡Î¾¥§Ü§ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý. ó®½ìß àô°®¨Û§ßÌ¾¥ë ®ªÛ£§Ü¾§ ©Úì¡ß£Ô©Ú©Ó§Ü§®ìß¡ õÌ¨Û§ßìÙ. ó¨Û§ àô°®¨Û§ßÌªÛ àª¨Û¨ß§Ê²Ó¡°Ü ®ªÛ£§Ü§ÔÜ ©Ó±¨Û§®ìÙ. ó¨Û§ ¨ß§Ê²Ó¡ÐªÛ ô¯Û®ßÌ¾¥ë ®Ó§Üëß®ªÛ£§Ü§ÔÜ ©Ó±¨Û§®ìÙ. ó¨Û§ ô¯Û®ßÌªÛ ©ÓìßÌ¥Û¥Õ¡ÜÁ §ßµé§ìÙ. ô¾¡ëÓ²ßÜ ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë ¡¥ßº©ß§Ü§Ôì²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - ®ì§ìß¹µÞ§®ªÛ, 102.
608. "ô£ßìÙëÒ¾¥ë ó¨Û§ ®ªÛ£§Ü¾§§Ü ¼§ìÓ¨ÛÇ ¼¡ß°Ü° ½®¦ÞÅªÛ. ô£ßìÙëìÙ¡°Ü ¨Å®ÓÜ õ²Ý²ßìÓ²Ý²ß¼ì²ÝÑ õ®Ü®Ó§ªßëÛ ùªÛ¼©ÌªßºÎªÛ óÈµ¨Û§Ô¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - ì¸µÞëßªÛ¨ßë ©ÚìßªÛ¸ß¦ªÛ.

609. "óìÙ§Ü§ßÈµ¨Û§ß²§Ü½§ßÅ á¥ ù©Ú½©ßÇªÛ ª¨Û§Üìì§Ü¨§Ü¾§ óÈµ¨Û§Ô§ÜÇ¡Ü ¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - £ì¦ß¡§Ô ¡§ÜëªÛ.

610. "÷§ÔìÓ ¼¨Ü¾©Ú ¼©ßÑ¡Ü¡Ô £ß©Ú©ÓÅ¡Ô±®²Ý ¼©ßÑ¡ÜÁ®Ç½©ß ¹Ü¤ß¨Ô¡Ð¾¥ë Á±Û±ª±Û± ®£¨¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ óÈ´Ý¥ß¨¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ¡Üì¸Ó¡Ü¡ £¡Ü§ÔË°Ü° ¹Ü¤ß¨Ô ó§§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ µ¢Ü¡Üì¸Ó§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ õÌ¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ."

µí§ÜìªÛ-278

611. "õ£Û¾£ µÞ®Ìê©ªÛ" - ¨ªÛ©Ó°Ü¾°ëÓÒ¾¥ë àµä¡Ü§Ô.

612. "½®§§Ü§ÔÜ ®Ó¥©Ú©¥Û¥ §ìÙª¢Ü¡°Ü ½ß©Ó§ÜÇ©Ú ½©ß¡ßªÓÌ©Ú©§±ÛÁªÛ Á§ìÙª¢Ü¡Ð¾¥ë ©ìÓ¡Üì¸ßìÙ§Ü§ªß¡ÎªÛ ¡¥ÛÅ©Ú©ß¥Û¾¥ µÞ§ß©Ó©Ú©§±ÛÁªÛ ½§®½§®²ßËªÛ §ÔÌ¡Ü¾¡ëÓÜ £ßìÙ¢Ü¡¼ª²ÝÒªÛ ®ÓÜ¾Ë¾¥ë®Òªß² ùªÛ¼©ÌªßÒ¡ÜÁªÛ ù²¡ÜÁªÛ ú±Û©ÅªÛ ©ÚìÖ§ÔëÓ²Ý ¼©ßÌ¥ÛÅªÛ ¹Ü¤ß¨ß§Ô¡²Ý ½®§§Ü§ÔÜ ¼£ß²Ý² §ìÙªßÈ´Ý¥ß²§Ü¾§ ª²§ßÍ¢Üá¥ ó§Ô¡ÜìªÓ¡Ü¡¡Ü á¥ßÇ. (ú¼²²Ý±ßÜ) ÷¡§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ÷©½ëß¡ªß²ÇªÛ ¨ÔìÙªªßËªÛ ó½¨¡ªÛ ©ëÓìÙ¡¾° ®Ó¾°ËªÛ©¥Õ£Û ¼£ëÛ®§ßËªÛ óì£²ßÜ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ¡ßÜ®ß¾ë ìß¹ßÎ¡ÜÁ©Ú ©ÚìÓë²ß² üÌ®²Ý (ª¨Û§ÜìÓ Ê§ß½²ßìÙ¡°Ü) ó¡Ü¡ßÜ®ß¾ë§Ü §ß²Ý ó½©ºÓëß§®²ß¡ÔÎªÛ Ç©ÚÉ®Ç Ê§Óë®±Û¾±£Û ¼£ëÛ§ßÜ ù©Ú©¥Õ¡Ü ¡Ï½®±Û±©Ú©Å®ß½²ß ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ½®§§Ü§ÔÜ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©¥Û¥ §ìÙª¢Ü¡°Ó²Ý ®Üë®µÞ¾§¡¾° ó§Ô¡ÜìªÓ§Ü§ ª²Ó§²Ý ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ô¹Ü¾¤¾ë§Ü §ß¦Þ¥Õ²©¥Õëß½ ù²¡ÜÁ õ´Ý¥²ß²½©ß§ÔÍªÛ ó®²Ý ù²¡ÜÁ õ´Ý¥²Ü²Ý. (ô²ßÜ) ¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡°Ü ó§Ü§ìÙªßÒ´Ý¥ß² ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ÷©ßë¼ª²Ý¡Ô± É§Ü§Ô¾ë ª²§ßÍªÛ ®Ó¥½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - - ºÞªÖ §¨Û§ÜìªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-280

613. "ó©Ú½©ßÇ ÷©ßµ¡²Ý É¦Þë©ß©¢Ü¡¾° ÷§ÔìÙ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ óÌ¡Ü¡±Û± ó¨Û§ ö£Û®ì½²ßÅ µßªÛë§Ü¾§ ó¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý." - Ê¦Þ¥½¡ß©¨Ô´§Ü,3:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-281

614. "¡Ô¤Ý£Ô§Ü¡ßìªÓÜß§®Ò¡ÜÁ ½£´§Ü®ªÛ µÓ§Ü§ÔëßÇ"

µí§ÜìªÛ-284

615. "©ì¾ª¡ß¨Û§Ô¡°ßÜ ù¨Û§ ¾¡¢Ü¡ìÙë¢Ü¡°Ü ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥²½®ß ó¡Ü¾¡¢Ü¡ìÙë¢Ü¡½°Üß®±Û¾±ËªÛ ùªÛ¼©Ìªß²Ý§ß½² §¾ëßÜ ó¢Ü¡×¡ìÓ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ©ßì§ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-284

616. "ù²¡ÜÁ¡Ü ¼¡ßÅ; ÷²¡ÜÁ¡Ü ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý"
617. ¨ß£Û£ÔëßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 9:7.

µí§ÜìªÛ-287

618. "ó§Ô¡ªß¡ ¡ÜÌ¾©¾ë Ë¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ß² µìÙ½®£Û®ììÙ¡°ß² ¡ß¦Þ¦ÒªÛ ¨ªÛ©ÓÊê§Ü§©ÓìßÒªÛ, ó§Ô¨×£²ß² ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë Á¥Õ¾£¾ë§Ü ½§¥Õ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ®¨Û§ßìÙ¡°Ü. ó§Ü§ßÜ §¦Þ¦Óë²ß² ó¥Õ½ë²Ý é¹Ó¡Ü¡©Ú½©ß¡Ô½±²Ý. õ©Ú©¥Õëß¡ É´Ý©ªÛ ®Ó±ÛÑ ¹Ö®Ó¡ÜÁªÛ ªßß¡ßììÙ ¼£ß²Ý²ßìÙ." - ®Ó´ÝÆ Éìß¦ªÛ, 5:9:20.
619. "ó¯Á ¼©ßÌ¨Û§Ôë Ê¡Ê¾¥ë®½°! ¨Ü ®ßµ¾¨¾ëË¾¥ëÇªÛ óì£ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ§Ü §ÜÁ¨Û§ÇªÛ ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ÇªÛ ù¢Ü¡°ÓÌ®ìÙ §ÔÌ½ª²Ó¡ÜÁ§Ü §Á¨Û§Çªß² õ¨Û§ £¨Û§²ªß²Ç ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥¥ÛÅªÛ." - ®Ó´ÝÆ Éìß¦ªÛ, 5:20:3.

µí§ÜìªÛ-291

620. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:7:1.
621. "¡ìÙª½ëß¡§Ü§ÔÜ ¨Ô´Ý¾¥Ë¾¥ë®²Ü½²Ý. ¹Ü¤ß¨½ëß¡Ê¾¥ë®²Ü½²Ý. ½§®ìÖìÙ §ÔÌ®¥Õ§Ü§ßª³¾ì¡°ÓÜ ó¨®ì§ ©¡Ü§ÔË¾¥ë®²Ü½²Ý. ¾¡ªÛÊ§±Û±®²Ý. ½®Ñ ìº¡²ÓÜß§®²Ý. ý ìº¡½²! ½§®ìÖìÙ §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾° ÷©ßëªß¡ ó§Üë®µÓ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - µÞ½§ß§Üìì§Ü¨ªÛ, 22.
622. "ý ´ß¥ÛÁ¦Þë ©ìÓéìÙ¦ß! ë¹Ü¤ªÛ, §ß²ªÛ Ê§Óë ¨Ü ¡ìÙª¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ¼¡ß¤Ý£½ªÒªÛ µªÛ©ß§Ô¡Ü¡Ô½±²ÓÜ¾. ù²¡ÜÁ ¹Ü¤ß²ÊªÛ µªÛ£ëªÛ Ê§ß² ½§ß´¢Ü¡°ÓÜß§§ßëÛ õÜ¾. ©Ó²ÝÒªÛ ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë é¹Üëªß² §ÔÌ®¥Õ§Ü§ßª³¾ì¡°ÓÜ ©¡Ü§ÔëÓÜß§ ¨ß²Ý ½§®ìÖìÙ §¾ë¡ÜÁ ©ß§Ü§Ôì²ß¡ ô¡Ô½±²Ý." - à¾®Á¦Þ¥µÞ§®ªÛ, 88.
623. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:3:8.
624. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:9:9.

µí§ÜìªÛ-294

625. §ÔÌ®ÓÌ§Ü§ªÛ, 1.
626. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:10:2.
627. ¼©ÌªßºÜ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:7.

µí§ÜìªÛ-298

628. "ù®ìÙ ùÜß®±Û¾±ËªÛ µÞ®Ìê©§Ü§ßÍªÛ ©Úì¡ßì§Ü§ßÍªÛ ó±Ó¨Û§®½ìß" - Ê¦Þ¥½¡ß©¨Ô´§Ü, 1:1.
629. ô³ÜìÓ§ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë ½§ß´¢Ü¡¾°§Ü ¼§ìÓ¨ÛÇ¼¡ß°Ü°ß§®²Ý, ó©ìÓªÓ§ªß² ¹Ü¤ß¨§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë®²Ý. - µ¸µÞì¨ßªªÛ.

630. "§ßª³¾ì¡Ü¡¦Þ¦²ß² ùªÛ¼©Ìªß²Ý ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ ùÜß ¹¡§ÜÇ¡Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ª²§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ ©ßìÙ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡£Û ¼£ëÛ½§ ©¡Ü§ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë ©ß©¢Ü¡¾° ó±Óëß§®²²Ý½±ß!"

631. "õ¨Û§ ö£Û®ìÒ¾¥ë ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ µßªìÙ§ÜëªßªÇ ó½¨¡®Ó§ªß¡ ½®§¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©Å¡Ô±Ç." - £Û½®§ß³Ü®½ìß©¨Ô´§Ü.

µí§ÜìªÛ-301

632. "µ¡ ¹¨ÛÇ¡Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ¸ÓªÛµÓ¡Ü¡¡Üá¥ßÇ"

633. "©ì§Üì®Üë§Ü¾§ ë½©ºÓ©Ú©ÇªÛ, ª²§Ü§ßÜ õ§ììÙ¡ÜÐ¡ÜÁ õ´Ý¥ªÓÜß§¾§£Û £Ô¨Û§Ô©Ú©ÇªÛ, ½®§®ÓÌ§Ü§ªß² ó¡ÜìªÝ¢Ü¡¾° õ£Û£Ô©Ú©ÇªÛ ù²Ý¡Ô± Êê²ÝÑ ®Ó§ªß² ¡ìÙª¢Ü¡°Ü ª²µÞµßÜ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©Åª³¾®. ¼¡ß¥Õë ®ß¡Ü¡Ôë¢Ü¡ÐªÛ, ¼©ßëÛËªÛ, ùÜß ®Ó§§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ½¡ß°Ü ¼£ßÜÍ®ÇªÛ, £ßµÞ§Üì§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ¡Ü ¡¥ÛÅ©Ú©¥ß½§ ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§ ¼£ßÜ®ÇªÛ ù²ÝÑ ®ß¡Ü¡Ô²ßÜ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©ÅªÛ ©ß©¢Ü¡°Ü ¨ß²ÝÁ ®Ó§ªÛ. üÌ®²Ý õ´Ý¥©Ú©¥ÛÅ¡Ü ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡ß§ §Üì®Üë§Ü¾§ ùÅ©Ú©ÇªÛ, £ßµÞ§Üì§Ü§ÔÜ ®Ó§Ôëß§ ¸ÓªÛ¾µ ©¦ÞÆ®ÇªÛ, ©Ó±ìÙ ª³¾²®Ó½ëßÅ ¡©Ú©Çªß¡Ô± õ¾® £ìÖì§Ü§ß½ ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥ Êê²ÝÑ®Ó§ªß² ©ß©¢Ü¡°Ü ù²ÝÑ ¨Ô¾²¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - ªÈµÞªÛÌ§Ô, 12:5.

µí§ÜìªÛ-303

634. "ù®ìÙ¡°Ü µìÙ½®£Û®ì¾² ½§®§ß¨Û§ì¢Ü¡½°ßÅ ü¡Ü¡ µªß¨²Ý ù²Ý¡Ô± É§Ü§Ôëßܨ Ô¾²¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡½°ß ó®ìÙ¡°Ü ©ß´¦Þ¥Õ¡¼°²ÝÑ ¨Ô¾²¡Ü¡§Ü§¡Ü¡®ìÙ¡°Ü. ó®ìÙ¡¾° ùÜß¡Ü ¡ìÙª¢Ü¡°Ó²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ¼®°Ó©Ú©Å§Ü§½®¦ÞÅªÛ. ù®²Ý µìÙ®µÞ®ßªÓëß² ùªÛ¼©Ìªß¾² ½§®§ß¨Û§ì¢Ü¡½°ßÅ µªß²¼²²ÝÑ ¨Ô¾²¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ó®²Ý µîìÓë £¨Û§ÔììÙ¡°ÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ ®¾ìëÓÜ ¼¡ß¥Õë ¨ì¡§Ü¾§ ë¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý."

635. "ùÜß®±Û¾±ËªÛ £ìÖì¢Ü¡°ß¡Î¾¥ë ©¡®ß²Ý ¹¨¢Ü¡Ð¾¥ë ó¨Û§ìÙëßªÓëßëÛ õÌ¨ÛÇ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ¨ÔëªÓ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ôì¦ªÛ, 3:20.

636. "ö³Ü®ì¹¼ì²ÝÑ ¼©ëÌ¾¥ë®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ùÜßªÛ £Û½ì´Ý¥ìßËªÛ ¼©ìÓë ö£Û®ì²ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ó¨Û§ ©¡®ß¾²" - ³Ü½®§ß³Ü®½ìß©¨Ô´§Ü.

637. "©Ó±©Ú©ÓÜß§®²ßëÓÌ¨Û§½©ß§ÔÍªÛ, ó¯Ó®ÓÜ-ß§®²ßëÓÌ¨Û§½©ß§ÔÍªÛ, ¹¨ÛÇ¡Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¨ßë¡²ßëÓÌ¨Û§½©ß§ÔÍªÛ §²ÝÒ¾¥ë ©Úì¡ÜÌ§Ô¾ë ó¾¥¨ÛÇ ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë µ¢Ü¡Ü©§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ó®§ìÓ¡Ü¡Ô²Ý½±²Ý." - à¡×¾§, 4:6.

638. Ê§Ü §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 44.

639. "ù®²ß¡ÔÍªÛ (®ìÙ¦ß£ÛìªÛ ¨ÔëªªÓÜ¾) ©¡®£Û½£´ªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ô§Üª®µÞÇ¾® µÞ®§¨Û§ÜìªÛß¡ ¨Ô¾²¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ô§Üªß¾® ó©¸ìÓ§Ü§ ó§Ü§ÔÌ¥²ßÜ ù²Ý² ©ß©ªÛ§ß²Ý ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥®ÓÜ¾.

(ó§ß®Ç ùÜß©Ú ©ß©¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ¼£ëÛ§®²ß¡Ô±ß²Ý.) - ©ßìÙ¸µÞ©§ÜëµÞªÛÌ§Ô.

µí§ÜìªÛ-307

640. "µªµÞ§ìÙ¡°ß² õ¨Û§ ¨ßÜ®ÌªÛ ÷§ßììÙ¡½°. ¹Ü¤ß¨Ê¾¥ë®½²ß ¼®²Ý±ßÜ ù²¡ÜÁ ô§Üªß¼®²Ý½± ù²Ý ù¦Þ¦ªÛ. ú¼²²Ý±ßÜ ó¨Û§ ¹Ü¤ß¨Ô ù²Ý¾²½ë §Üëß²¤Ý ¼£ëÛÇ. ù²Ý¾²½ë ³Ü½ì´Ý¥ªß² ¡§Ôëß¡ ¨Ô¾²§Ü§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý." - à¡×¾§, 7:18.

µí§ÜìªÛ-309

641. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:3:3.

µí§ÜìªÛ-315

642. "©Ã, É§Üì, §¨ß§Ô Ìê©ªß² õ¸½ß¡ û³Ü®ìÙë§Ü¾§ËªÛ, µÞ®ìÙ¡Ü¡ßÈ©®ªÛ Ê§ß² ©ì½ß¾¡³Ü®ìÙë§Ü¾§ËªÛ, ¾¡®-Üë§Ü¾§ËªÛ, ©¡®§È©®§Ü¾§ËªÛ µ§Ô§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ßÅ¡ÜÁªÛ." - à©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ.

643. "µªµÞ§ ½®§ß¨Û§¢Ü¡°Ó²Ý µßìßìÙ§Ü§ªßËªÛ, µªÛµßìªß¡Ô± ¡¥¾¡Ü ¡¥¡Ü¡ ¾®©Ú©Çªß² §ÔÌ®´Ý¥ßºì ª¨Û§ÜìªßÇ ªÖ¦ÞÅªÛ ©Ó± ¡Ü¡®ÓÌ©Ú©ªÓÜß§ ª²Ó§ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ É¡Ó¥ªÛ."

644. "ó¨ß§Ôëß² Êêª¨Û§ÜìªßÇ ª¨Û§ÔÌ¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ°Ü ªÓ¡ ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ ª¨Û§ÜìªÛ, ì¸µÞë¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ°Ü ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ ì¸µÞëªÛ. ©ìÓÃ§Ü§ªß²¾®¡Ð¡ÜÁ°Ü ª¸ß©ìÓÃ§Ü§ªß²Ç." - ®Ó´Ý®¡Ü½µ² µªÛ¸Ó¾§.

µí§ÜìªÛ-321

645. "®Ó§Ü¾ëëß²Ç ô£ßìÙë¾¡¢Ü¡ìÙë§Ü§Ôß®Ç ó§Ô¡ §¨§Ü§Ô²ß-ß®Ç, õÜß®Ó¥Û¥ßÜ üÌ ®Ó§Ü¾ë¾ë£Û ¼£ßÜÓ ½®Ñ ®Ó§Ü¾ë¾ë©Ú ¼©±ßªÛ. õ¾®¡¾°§Ü §®Óì ¨ß²Ý¡ß®Ç ®¯Ó õÜ¾-." - ¡£Ûë©µªÛ¸Ó¾§.

646. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:6:1.

647. "ù¾§ë±Ó¨ÛÇ µªÛµßì§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ ®ÓÅ©Å®ß½ëß, ó§Ôì¸µÞëªß² ÷©ßµ¾²Ë¥²Ý á¥Õë õ¨Û§ ©Úì¸Þª ¹Ü¤ß¨§Ü¾§ óµí¾ëëÓÜß§ ÷²¡ÜÁ£Û ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô²Ý½±²Ý." - à¡×¾§, 9:1.

648. "ù¾§ë±Ó¨ÛÇ µªÛµßì§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ ®ÓÅ©Å®ß½ëß, ó§Ôì¸µÞëªß² ÷©ßµ¾²Ë¥²Ý á¥Õë õ¨Û§ ©Úì¸Þª ¹Ü¤ß¨§Ü¾§ óµí¾ëëÓÜß§ ÷²¡ÜÁ£Û ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô²Ý½±²Ý." - à¡×¾§, 9:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-322

649. "ª¨Û§ÜìªÛ §²Ý¾² ¨Ô¾²©Ú©®ìÙ¡¾°¡Ü ¡ß©Ú©ß±ÛÑªÛ."

650. "ô£ßìÙë½² ©ìªß§ÜªßÜªß (ó®Ü®¦Þ¦ªÛ ©¡Ü§ÔË¥²Ý é¾¹ ¼£ëÛë§Ü§¡Ü¡®²Ý). ô£ßìÙë½² ¨±Û¡§Ô (ó®Ü®¦Þ¦ªÛ ¼£²Ý±¾¥ë§Ü §¡Ü¡®²Ý). ô£ßìÙë½² ©Úì¸Þª ®Ó§Ü¾§ (ó®Ü®¦Þ¦ªÛ ÷©ßµ²ªÛ ¼£ëÛë§Ü §¡Ü¡®²Ý). ô£ß±Ûë½² É¡Ó¥ªÛ. ô£ßìÙë½² £Ô±¨Û§ ¡ßªªÛ (ó®Ü®¦Þ¦ªÛ ®ÓÌªÛ©§Ü§¡Ü¡®²Ý). ô£ßìÙë½² £Ô±¨Û§ ¼©ßÌ°Ü (ó®Ü®¦Þ¦ªÛ ©ßÇ¡ß¡Ü¡§Ü §¡Ü¡®²Ý). õ¨Û§ ô£ß±Ûë²Ý ëß¼§ßÌ ¡ßì¦§Ü§ß½ ó¨Û§§Ü §ÔÌª¨Û§Üì§Ü¾§ ÷©½§£Ô§Ü§ß½²ß ó¨Û§¡Ü ¡ßì¦§Ü§ß½ ó¨Û§ ô£ßìÙë½² ô£ßìÙëìÙ¡¼°Ü½ßìÓÍªÛ £Ô±¨Û§®²Ý." - ¡£Ûë©µªÛ¸Ó¾§.

651. "õ¸½ß¡ ©ì½ß¡ û³Ü®ìÙë¢Ü¡¼°ÜßªÛ ó´Ý¥ßºì ª¨Û§Üì§Ü¾§ ÷©½§£Ô§Ü§ ó¨Û§ ô£ßìÙë½². õ¨Û§ ©Úì¡ßìªß¡ ù®ìÙ¡°Ü ¨Ô¾²¡Ü¡®ÓÜ¾½ëß ó®ìÙ¡°Ü ¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡°ß½ ®Ó¥§Ü§Á¨Û§®ìÙ¡°Ü."

µí§ÜìªÛ-332

652. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:8:3.

653. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:9:3.

654. "¨ß²Ý £ß©Ú©Ó¥§Ü§¡Ü¡ ®µÞÇ; ¨ß²Ý ó¨Û§ ó¨Û¨§Ü¾§£Û £ß©Ú©ÓÅ¡Ô±®²Ý. (ó§ß®Ç) ¨ß²Ý ©ìªß§ÜªßÎ¡ÜÁ ½©ß¡Üëé§²Ý. ¨ß²Ý ©ìªß§Üªß®ß¡Ôë ½©ß¡Üë§Ü¾§ óÈ©®Ó¡Ü¡Ô±®²Ý."

655. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:7:4.

µí§ÜìªÛ-339

656. "µ§ß£ßìÙë²Ý ¼©ßÌ¥ÛÅ ÷¥¾ËªÛ, ¼©ßÌ¾°ËªÛ, ô®Ó¾ëËªÛ µªìÙ©Ú©Ó¡Ü¡¡Ü¡¥®Ç."

µí§ÜìªÛ-347

657. ¡¦Þ¦ÓÈ¦Þ£ÔÑ§Ü§ßªÛÉ - 5.

658. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:2:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-348

659. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:9:7.

660. õìßªßÈ£ Èï±Û±¨Û§ß§Ô, 67.

661. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 7:1:8.

662. ¼©ÌªßºÜ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:1.

663. ¼©ÌªßºÜ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:4.

664. "ª¨Û§Üì§Ü§Ô²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ, ó§ÔÒ¾¥ë ¾§®§Ü§Ô²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ, ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ª¨Û§Üì§Ü¾§ ÷©½§£Ô§Ü§ ô£ßìÙë²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ, õªÛÊê²Ý±Ó²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ©¡Ü§Ôëß²Ç ù©Ú½©ßÇªÛ (ü®Ü¼®ß²Ý¾±¡Ü ¡ß¥Û¥ÕÍªÛ ½ª²Ý½ªÜ ó§Ô£ëÓ§ÜÇ)

¼£ëÛë§Ü§¡Ü¡Ç. ó¨Û§ ©¡Ü§ÔëÜ®ß Ê§ß² µß§¨ªÛ (Ê¡Ü¡Ôë ÷©ßëªÛ)." - ®Ó´ÝÆ §§Ü®ªÛ.

665. "ª¨Û§Üì ½§®¾§¾ëËªÛ, ô£ßìÙë¾²ËªÛ, ª¨Û§Üì§Ü¾§ËªÛ µªªß¡ ó±Óë½®ÆªÛ."

µí§ÜìªÛ-349

666. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:7:8.
667. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:7:7.

µí§ÜìªÛ-350

668. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:3:4.
669. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:9:4.

µí§ÜìªÛ-351

670. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:9:10.
671. "©Úì¸Þª£ìÙë ®Óì§ªÛ õÌ¡ÜÁªÛ ©º§Ü§ÔÜ"
672. "ý ½®¨Û§½²! ½¡ß©µÞ§ÜìÖ¡°Ü ¡ßª§Ü§Ô²ßÍªÛ, ¡ªÛµ²Ý ó£Û£§Ü§Ô²ßÍªÛ, £ÔÃ©ß²Ý Ê§ß² ½®¦Þ¦Þ§ìÙ¡°Ü ©¾¡ëÓ²ßÍªÛ, ëß§®ìÙ¡°Ü ÷±®Ó²ßÍªÛ, ¨×¢Ü¡°Ü ¨¥Û©Ó²ßÍªÛ, ¨ß¢Ü¡°Ü ©¡Ü§ÔëÓ²ßÍªÛ (É²Ó§ìÙ¡°ß½²ßªÛ)." - àª§Ü©ß¡®§ªÛ.
673. ¼©ìÓëß¯Û®ßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:4:2.

µí§ÜìªÛ-358

674. §ÔÌ®ÓÌ§Ü§ªÛ, 1.
675. "®ÜëßªÓÜß§ ¾®ì¼ª²Ý², Áß§Ô¡°ßÍ¦Þ¥ß² ¡ìÙ®¼ª²Ý², ª§¼ª²Ý², ®Ó´ë¢Ü¡°ÓÜ ô¾£¼ë²Ý², ó§Ô¡ ½ß©¼ª²Ý², ®Ó´ëß§Ô ½ªß¡¼ª²Ý² õ¾® Ê§ß²¾®¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¹²ÝªéªÓëßËªÛ, õ¨Û§ µªÛµßì§Ü§ÔÜ ÊÏ¡Ô¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ¨ß²Ý µ§ÜÌ£ªÓÜß§§ßËªÛ, ¨Ô§ÜëªßËªÛ, ½§ß ´ªÓÜß§§ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ó©ìÓ£Û£Ô²Ý²ªß² Á¦¢Ü¡¾°Ë¾¥ë ½¸ ®ì§½²! ½§®ìÖ¾ì ½µ®Ó©Ú©§±ÛÁªÛ, õ£Û¾£©Ú©Å®§±ÛÁªÛ ù®²Ý? (ü²ÝÑ¡ÜÁªÛ ó§Ô¡ßìÓëÜ²Ý)." - ®ì§ìß¹ µÞ§®ªÛ, 76.
676. "ú ¨ªÛ¼©Ìªß½°! ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë Á¦¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ©Ú ½©ß, ù ¢Ü¡Ð¾¥ë ½§ß´¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ ¡¾ìë±Ó¨Û§®²Ý ù®²Ý? ëß¼§ß²Ý±ß½ ¨ß²Ý ©Úì®ß¸§Ü§ÔÜ ®ÜëìÙ§Ü§ªß² §ß¸ªÛ½©ß ª½¨ßì§Ô§Ü§ßì°ÎªÛ ®ìÙ´Ó¡Ü¡Ô± ½§®ìÙ Á¦¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ©ß§Ü§ÔìªßÌ ô¡Ô½±²Ü½²Ý." - àì ¢Ü¡ìß¹ µÞ§®ªÛ, ÷§Ü§ì, 94.
677. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:6:8.
678. "ù²Ý ªÖ½§ ª²Ê¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ß¡ÔËªÛ, ù²Ý¾² ®Ó¥Û¥¡-ßÎëÓÌ¾¥ë®ìÙ¡°ß¡ÔËªÛ, üÌ®Ì¡Ü¼¡ßÌ®ìÙ ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë Á¦¢Ü¡¾°½ë É¡¯Û¨ÛÇ ª¡Ô¯Û¨ÛÇ¾ì©Ú©®ìÙ¡°ß¡ÔËªÛ, ù²Ý¾²½ë ù©Ú¼©ßÏÇªÛ

¡×ìÙ§Ü§²ªÛ ©¦ÞÆ©®ìÙ¡°ß¡ÔËªÛ, ÷¾ì©Ú©®ìÙ¡Ð¥ÒªÛ ª¡Ô¯Û¡Ô²Ý±²ìÙ; ½¡¥Û©®ìÙ¡Ð¥²Ý ª¡Ô¯Û¡Ô²Ý±²ìÙ." - à¡×¾§, 10:9.

679. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:10:3.

680. "ô£ÛìÓ§ìÙ¡°Ü ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ §ß¯ ¨Ô±Û¡Ô±®²ßëÛ, ©ì½ªß§ßì²ßëÛ, ¼µ°£×ÜëÊ°Ü°®²ßëÛ, ú¡Ìê©²ßëÛ, ©ß® Ã§Ü§ÔË°Ü°®²ßëÛ, ªßìÙ§Ü§®Ê°Ü°®²ßëÛ, §¾ëË°Ü°®²ßëÛ, õ²Óë²ßëÛ, ó©Úì¡ªÛ©Úë²ßëÛ, µìÙ®µª²ßëÛ, ô£ÛìÓ§ìÙ ¡ßìÙë¼ªÜ-ßªÛ ¼£ëÛËª®²ßëÛ, ¡ÜÌ§¹Ü¤²ßëÛ ½§®ìÖìÙ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ÖìÙ. üÌ®Ó§ ¡ßì¦ª²Ý±ÓëÓÜ õë±Û¾¡ëßëÛ µªµÞ§ ¡Üëß¦ Á¦¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ¡Ü ¡¥-Ü½©ß½ëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ÖìÙ." - µÞ½§ß§Üìì§Ü¨ªÛ,18.

681. "¡¦¡Ü¡±Û± §ÔÌ¡Ü¡Üëß¦Á¦ µÊê¸¢Ü¡°ß¡Ô± ©Úì®ß¸§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ¼©ìÓë ¡¥Ü ½©ß²Ý±®½ì!" - £ì¦ß¡§Ô ¡§ÜëªÛ.

682. "ú ©Ó°Ü°ßëÛ! µÊ§Ü§Ôì§Ü§ÔÒ¾¥ë ì§Ü²¢Ü¡°Ü ù©Ú©¥Õ ¡¦¡Ü¡Ô¥Ê¥Õëß½§ß ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ó¨ß§Ôëß² ¼©ÌªßÐ¾¥ë Á¦¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ¡Ü ¡¦¡Ü¡ÔÜ¾."

683. "©Úì¸ÞªßÓ±ÛÁªÛ ½¡ß£ìªÜß§ ©ß¡®§ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë Á¦¢Ü¡¾°£Û ¼£ßÜÍ®§±ÛÁ ¨ßÒªÛ µªìÙ§Ü§²Ü²Ý."

µí§ÜìªÛ-361

684. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:6:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-362

685. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:9:1.

686. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:1:1.

687. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 9:1:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-364

688. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 17.

µí§ÜìªÛ-366

689. "Ê¥Õ®²Ý±Ó¡Ü½¡ ëÓÌ©Ú©§ßëÛ, ô§Ôë±Û±§ßëÛ, µìÙ® £ ¡Ü§²ß² ÷²¡ÜÁªÛ ©Ó±Û¡ßÓ¡ÜÁªÛ©¥ÕëÓÌ©Ú©§ßëÛ, Ê¥ÕÎ ¡ß¦ ¼®ß¦Þ¦ß§§ßËÊ°Ü° ©ß©§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ õÌ©Ú©Ó¥ªßëÛ, ô£ßì§Ü§Ô²ß½ Á¾±¨Û§®²ßëÛ, ªÒ´Ýë©Ú©Ã ù²ÝÒªÛ©¥Õëß² ó¥Õ½ë²Ý, ý §ëß¨Ô§Ô½ë! ý ¨ÔÌ©ß§Ô¡ ©¨ÛÇ½®! ¡³ìëÓÜß§ ®ß§ÜµÜë µß¡ì½ª! ¨Ô²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¡Üëß¦Á¦µÊê¸§Ü¾§ ¨Ô¾²§ÜÇ ¨Ô¾²§ÜÇ ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ©ß©§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ©ë©Ú©¥ß§®²ß¡Ô ¡×¯Û£Û¼£ß²Ý²©¥Õ ©ìªÉÌ ´ßìÙ§Ü§§Ü¾§ õ£Û£Ô¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - µÞ½§ß§Üìì§Ü¨ªÛ, 58.

µí§ÜìªÛ-368

690. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 7:1:1.
691. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:9:9.
692. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-374

693. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:4:2.
694. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:1:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-377

695. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-377

696. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:2.
697. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:2.
698. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:6.
699. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:8.
700. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:9.
701. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:1.
702. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:2.
703. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:3.
704. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:4.
705. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 11:8:5.

µí§ÜìªÛ-380

706. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:1.
707. "ìº¡ìß² ½§®ìÖìÙ ó¥Õ½ë¾² ®Ó¥©Ú©ßìÙ§Ü§ßÍªÛ ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë §ÔÌ®¥Õ¡¾° ®Ó¥ÛÅ ¹Ö®Ó¡Ü¡ µªìÙ§Ü§²Ü½²Ý. óþ¼§²Ý½©ß¼®²ÓÜ, ý ¨ÔÌ©ß§Ô¡ ¨ÔìÙ®ß¸½²! µÞ§¨Ûë§Ü¾§½ë §ßì¡ªß¡Î¾¥ë ³ÓÃ®ß²Ç ½¡ß©§Ü§Ô²ßÜ §°Ü°©Ú©¥Û¥ßÍªÛ ½¡ß©Ó§Ü§½©ß¼§ßÅ ô§ìÓ§Ü§½©ß¼§ßÅ ®ß£Ôë± §ßëßÌ¾¥ë ¡ß-Ü¡¾° ¡¥Û¥Õ¡Ü¼¡ß°ÜÐª¼§ß¯Óë ®Ó¥ µªÛª§Ô©Ú©§ÔÜ¾." - µÞ½§ß§Üìì§Ü¨ªÛ,26.

µí§ÜìªÛ-381

708. "©¡®ßÒ¡ÜÁ ¹¡§Ü§ÔÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ ½£§²ß½£§²¢Ü¡°Ü üÌ ©ß¡ªÛ; ©ìª©§§Ü§ÔÜ Êê²ÝÑ ©ß¡ªÛ. (õ¨Û§ Öß®Óé§Ô üÌ ©ß¡ªÛ; ¨Ô§Üë®Óé§Ô Êê²ÝÑ ©ß¡ªÛ ù²Ý±©¥Õ)." - ÉÌ´µä¡Ü§ªÛ.

709. "§Ü®Ó ù²Ý©Ç ©Úì¡ÜÌ§Ô µªÛ©¨Û§ªÓÜß§ ©ìª©§§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô±Ç. ©Úì¡ÜÌ§Ô µªÛ©¨Û§ªÓÜßªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ½©ß¡Üë ®Ó½ ´´¢Ü¡°Ü, ½©ß½¡ß©¡ì¦ ®Ó½£´¢Ü¡°Ü, ½©ß¡µÞ§ß¨ ®Ó½´´¢Ü¡°Ü ô¡Ô± Êê²ÝÑ ¨Ô¾¡½°ßÅ á¥ÕëÓÌ©Ú©§²ßÜ §ÜìÓ©ß§Ü®Óé§Ô ù²ÝÑ ¼£ßÜ©Ú©Å¡Ô±Ç." - ³ÜÌ§©Úì¡ß³Ó¾¡.

710. "ó®²Ý üÌ®²ßëÓÌ¨ÛÇ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ô¨¨Û§ª¾¥¡Ô±§ÔÜ¾."

711. "¨× ù²¡ÜÁ ½£´é§¼²²ÝÑ ¹Ö®¾²¡Ü Á±Ó§ÜÇ ö³Ü®ì²Ý óÌ°Ó£Û ¼£ëÛë, ¨ß²Ý ù²¡ÜÁ ½£´é§²Ý ù²ÝÑ ¹Ö®²Ý ¼£ßÜ, óÇ ù©Ú©¥Õ Ì¹ä®ß¡Ô±Ç ù²Ý², ½§®ìÖìÙ óÌ°Ó£Û¼£ëÛ§Çß²Ý ù©Ú©¥Õ Ì¹ä®ß¡Ô±¼§²Ý², ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¡ºÓëß²Ç ó¼©°Ì½´ëªß² ½®§Ìê© - Ó¡Ô§Ê¦Þ¥ßëÓÌ¡Ü¾¡ëß½¼ë²Ý², ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¡ºÓËªÛ ó¨ß§ÜëÈ©®ªÛ ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë§²Ý½±ß ¼®²Ý², ô²ßÜ ó§±ÛÁ ô½º©Ê¦ÞÅ¡ß¼¦²Ý±ßìÙ. ëßìÙ ù¢Ü½¡ ô½º©ªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó²ß¼ì²Ý², ¡×§ß§Ô¡°ÓÜ ô½º©¾¨ ©¦Þ¦Ó½²ß¼ª²Ý², ó§±ÛÁ µßºÓëß¼ì²Ý², ®ÜëßµìÙ Ê§ß² ¤ß²Ó¡½° µßºÓ ù²Ý±ß²Ý. ô£Û£ìÙëªÛ, ½§®ìÖÌ¾¥ë ©º©ß§Ô¡°Ü ó®ìÙ¡¼°²Ý², õ©Ú©¥Õ ½§®ìÖ½ìß½¥ ½£§²²ß²®²Ý ®Ó®ß§ªÛ ©¦ÞÆ¡Ô±®°®Ó-Ü ª§ÜëµÞ§ÜìÓÜß¾ªëßÜ ½§®ìÖìÙ £©§ªÛ ©¦Þ¦ ®ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß©Ú½©ß½ ëÓìß¨Ô²Ý±Ç ù²ÝÑ ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌª¤Ý£²ªÛ ¡¦Þ¥Ì°Ó öì®ß¾¥ËÅ§ÜÇ Ç°©ªß¾ë¦Ó¨ÛÇ ¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ½µ¾®¾ë¡Ü¡¦Þ¥ ©¥Û¥ìÙ ÷¡®¯¡Ü¡§Ü¾§ ëÒµìÓ§ÜÇ õ®Ü®¦Þ¦ªÛ ¡±Û©¾² ¼£ëÛ§Ì°Ó²ßìÙ."

712. "ö³Ü®ì¾² ¡¦Þ¡°Ó²ßÜ üÌ®ÒªÛ ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡Ô±§ÔÜ¾." - ¾§§Ü, ÷©¨Ô´§Ü.

713. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 7:2:3.

714. "ù®²Ý ô§Üªß¡Ü¡°Ó¥§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ" - ©ÚÌ¸, 5:3.

715. "ô§ÔëÓ½ ½£§²²Ý ö³Ü®ì²ßÜ ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥§ß² µÞ®ß§¨Û§ÜìÓëªß¡Ô± £¡Ü§ÔëßÛ½ §ß½² ó¨Û§¨Û§ ¹Ü¤ß¨§Ü¾§ËªÛ, ¼£ëÛë õ£Û¾£¾ëËªÛ, ©Úìë§Ü¨¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ, ¹²Ó©Ú©Ó§ÜÇ õÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý." - §§Ü®µßìªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-382

716. "¼µ°©ß¡Ü¡Ôë®§Ô¡ß°Ü! õ¨Û§ ¨ß²Ý ù²Ý²Ó¥ªÛ ¨×¢Ü¡°Ü ½¡¥Û¥ ó¨Û§ ®ÓÌ§Ü§ß¨Û§§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô½±²Ý" - ®Ó´ÝÆ§ìÙªªÛ.

717. "éìÙ®¡ß§Ü§Ô½ ¼µ°®Öì ìß¹ß®ÓÒ¾¥ë É½ìß¸Ó§²ß² ¾ª§Ü½ìë²Ý ù²Ý©®ìÙ üÌ®ìÙ õÌ¨Û§ßìÙ. ó®ìß½ ½§®Óëß±Û± ¢Ü¡¾ìëÓ½ ®Ó´ÝÆ®ßëªÛ ¡¥Û¥Õ¾®¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥Ç. ó¢Ü½¡ ó¨Û§ ©Úìß¸Þª¦²Ý ®µÓ§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ §Ô²¨Û½§ßÑªÛ É´Ý©ªÛ, Çï©ªÛ, §×ìÙ§Ü§ªÛ, £ß§ÜÇ©Ú©¥Õ õ¾®¡°ß½ËªÛ §×©µªìÙ©Ú©¦ªÛ Ê§-Óë¾®¡°ßÍªÛ ¾¡¢Ü¡ìÙë¢Ü¡¾° ©¦Þ¦Ó¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¨Û§ßìÙ." - ®Ó´ÝÆ §ìÙªªÛ.

718. "üÌ ¡ßìÙ§Ü§Ô¾¡ ªßµ§Ü§Ô½ õìß¡Ü¡ß§Ü§ÔÜ ùªÛ¼©Ìªß²Ý Ê²Ý½² ó®ìß½ ú±Û±©Ú©¥Û¥ ©Úì¡ß£Ô§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ®Ó°¡Ü¡ß²Ç ó®ÓËªÛ©¥Õëß²§ßëÓÌ¨Û§Ç. ó¨Û§ ½§®ßë§Ü§Ô½ üÌ ¼©¦Þ ùÓëßëÛ ¨ßÒªÛ õÌ¨Û½§²Ý. ½¸ ¨Ü Ê¡§Ü¾§ Ë¾¥ë®ìÙ¡½°!

ùìÓ¨ÛÇ ¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± §ÔìÓ¾ë ó© ¸ìÓ¡Ü¡ ½®Æ¼ª²ÝÑ É§Ü§ÔË¾¥ë®²ß¡ ô½²²Ý. ù²Ý²ß½ §ÔìÓëß²Ç ®ßëß½ ¡®Ü®Ó¡Ü¼¡ß°Ü°©Ú©¥Û¥Ç. (ó¨Û§ µªë§Ü§ÔÜ) é¾² á®Ó±ÛÑ. ó¨Û§ é¾²ëÓÒ¾¥ë ©ë§Ü§ß½ ¨Å¢Ü¡Ô ©Ó±Á ¨ß²Ý ªì¦ª¾¥¨Û½§²Ý. ªì¦ª¾¥¨ÛÇ¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ù²Ý²ß½ ®ßëÓ²Ý È²Óëß½ ÇÏ¦Þ¥©Ú©¥Û¥ ó¨Û§ ®Ó°¡Ü¡ß²Ç ªÑ©¥ÕËªÛ ó¨Û§ ôë§Ü§Ô½ Ê²ÝÉ¹½©ß½ ©Úì¡ß£Ô§ÜÇ¡Ü ¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¨Û§Ç." - ®Ó´ÝÆ §ìÙªªÛ.

719. "ªì¦ª¾¥¨Û§ ¨ß²Ý ó²¨Û§ìªÛ ®Ó§ìÙ©Ú©ìß¹²Ý É§ÜìÓëßëÛ©Ú ©Ó±¨Û½§²Ý. éìÙ®¹²Ýª ¹Ü¤ß¨§Ü¾§ ë±Ó©®°ßËªÛ ¼µ°¨Û§ìÙëÊ¾¥ë®°ßËªÛ ÷¢Ü¡Ð¾¥ë Á¦¢Ü¡°ß½ £Û½ì ´Ý¥ªß²®°ßËªÛ ©Ó±¨Û½§²Ý." - ®Ó´ÝÆ §ìÙªªÛ.

720. "½¸ ©ß¡Ü¡Ôë®§Ô¡ß°Ü! ¡ßìÙ§Ü§Ô¾¡ ªßµ§Ü§ÔÜ §×©§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ õ©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ©Úì©ß®Ê¦ÞÅ. õ¨Û§©Ú ¼©ìÓë ú±Û±¢Ü¡¼°ÜßªÛ ©¡®§Ü µ¨Û¨Ô§ß²§Ü§Ô½ µªìÙ©Ú©Ó¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ ëß¼§ßÌ §×©§Ü§ÔÒ¾¥ë½§ß ù²Ý²ß½ ©¡®§Ü µ¨Û¨Ô§ß¦Þ¦§Ü§ÔÜ ú±Û±©Ú©¥Û¥ õ¨Û§ ®Ó°¡Ü¡ÔÒ¾¥ë üÌ µ¢Ü¡Ü©ªÛ õÜßªÓÌ¡Ü¡£Û ¼£ëÛ½§ ÇÏ¦ÞÅ§Ü ¼£ëÛë©Ú©¥Û¥Ç ù²Ý©Ç ü²ÝÑ¦Þ½¥ß, ó§ÔÒ¾¥ë õ¨Û§ ©ªß²Ç É¹Ó¡Ü¡©Ú©Å¡Ô±Ç. ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë éìÙ®¹²Ýª ¹Ü¤ß¨ÊªÛ, ªÒ´Ýë ¹²ÝªÊªÛ, ó¯Á°Ü° ½§¸ÊªÛ ùÜ½ß¾ì©Ú ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡ÔÍªÛ ù²¡ÜÁ ©ìÙ§ÜÌ®£ÛëÊ¦Þ¥ß² ©Ó²ÝÉ §ÔÌ®Ó°¡Ü½¡±ÛÑ¡Ô±®ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë (©§Ü¾§¡Ü) ½¡¥Û¡½®¦Þ¥Õë¼§²Ý²." - ®Ó´ÝÆ §ìÙªªÛ.

721. "©ß¾ëß² ¨ß²Ý, ù®ìß½ ®°ìÙ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û½¥½²ß, ù®ìß½ ìºÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û½¥½²ß, ó¨Û§©Ú ©Ó§ß®Ó²ßÜ ®ÓÅ©¥Û¥ ¨ß²Ý üÌ ¨ÔªÓ´ÊªÛ ¹Ö®Ó½ë²Ý. ©Ó§ß õÜß§®°ßËªÛ, ½®Ñ ¡§Ô ëÓÜ- ß§®°ßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ¨ß²Ý ô±Û±Óß¡ÔÍªÛ ®Ó¯©Ú½©ß¡Ô½±²Ý; ¨²Ý±ßëÛ ¹Ü®Ó¡Ü¡Ô± ó¡Ü²ÓëÓß®Ç ®ÓÏ¡Ô½±²Ý, ª¾½ªÓÌ¨Û§ß®Ç ®ÓÏ¡Ô½±²Ý." - õ§Ô¸ßµ µÊ£Û£ëªÛ.

722. "ùÜßÌ¡ÜÁªÛ ¸Ó§©ì²ß² ëª²Ý ¡ÜÌ¾©½ëßÅ á¥Õ² ®ÜÌ§Ü§²ß² ©Úìß¸Þª¦ ½®´§Ü¾§©Úé¦ÞÅ ó¨Û§ µªë§Ü§Ô½ õ©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¾ë£Û ¼£ß²Ý²ß²Ý." - õ§Ô¸ßµ µÊ£Û£ëªÛ.

723. "®Ó£ßªß² ¡¦Þ¾¦Ë¾¥ë®½°! ªÓ¡ÎªÛ ª²Ç £- Ó§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± Á¯¨Û§ßëÛ! óÏ¾¡ ½©ßÌªÛ. ÷ªÛÊ¾¥ë ©Ó§ß®ß²®ìÙ ªÑ©¥ÕËªÛ ©Ó¡Ü¡ ªß¥Û¥ßìÙ. ó§²ß½ Ç¡Ü¡Ô©Ú©§±ÛÁ§Ü §Á¨Û§§ÔÜ¾." - õ§Ô¸ßµ µÊ£Û£ëªÛ.

724. "ó§²ß½ ¨× Ç¡Ü¡§Ü¾§ ®Ó¥ÛÅ ªß§ß©Ó§ß¡Ü¡½°ßÅ õ¨Û§ ®Ó½ëß¡ªÛ ÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë ù¨Û§¡Ü ¡ìÙª§Ü§ß½ ÷¦Þ¥ßëÓ±Û½±ß ó§Ü¾§ ½¡¥Û¡¡Ü ¡¥®ßëÛ." - õ§Ô¸ßµ µÊ£Û£ëªÛ.

725. "Ê²Ý ¹²Ýª§Ü§ÔÜ ¨× ¨ß¥Û¥ÕëªÛ ©ß¥ÛÅ Ê§ß²¾®¡°ÓÜ µªìÙ§Ü¾§ëßËªÛ, ®Ö¾¦, ½®Æ õ¾®¡¾° ®ß£Ô©Ú©§ÔÜ µªìÙ§Ü¾§ëßËªÛ ó§Ô¡ ó¯Á°Ü°®°ßËÊ°Ü° µä¨Û§ìÖ ù²ÝÑ ¼©ëÌ¾¥ë §ßµÓëßëÓÌ¨Û§ßëÛ." - õ§Ô¸ßµ µÊ£Û£ëªÛ.

726. "½¸ ª¸ß ¹Ü¤ß¨ß§Ô¾¡½ë! ù§²ß½ ¨× ª¸ß ©Úì©ß®§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë õ¨Û§ ©Úìß¸Þª¦ Á§Ü§ÔÜ ©Ó±¨Û§ß½ëß, ¼£ßÜÍ¡Ô± ù²Ý²Ó¥§Ü§Ô- ÓÌ¨ÛÇ ó§Ò¾¥ë ¡ßì¦§Ü¾§¡Ü ½¡°Ü." - õ§Ô¸ßµ µÊ£Û£ëªÛ.

727. "§ìÙªìß¹²Ý ó®Ð¡ÜÁ ©Ó§ß¾®©Ú½©ß ©ÓìÓëªß² ©ßìÙ¾®¾ëË¾¥ë®ìß¡ ô²ßìÙ. ó¨Û§ ª¸ß ½§¹µÞ¾µË¾¥ë ëª²Ý µªß§ß² ®ßìÙ§Ü¾§¡¾° ó®¾°¡Ü Á±Ó§ÜÇ£Û ¼£ß²Ý²ß²Ý." - ¡ßÌ¥ Éìß¦ªÛ, ½¡ßëÓÜ ªß¸ß§ÜªÛëªÛ.

728. "½ºª¢Ü¡Ð¾¥ë®½°! ÷²Ý²ß½ õ¨Û§ ¹²ÝªÜ§ÔÜ ¼¡ß¤Ý£ªß¡ÔÍªÛ µä¡ÜÌ§ªÛ ©¦Þ¦©Ú©¥®ÓÜ¾. õ§±ÛÁ ©²Ý²Óì¦Þ¥ß®Ç ¹²ÝªÜ§ÔÒ¾¥ë Ê¥Õ®Ó½ ÷²Ý¾² üÌ ®Ó´ÝÆ ©¡Ü§²ß² £Ô§Ü§²Ý üÌ ìß§ÜìÓëÓ½ ÷²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¡ÜÌ¸§Ü§Ô½ § ¢Ü¡Ô©Ú½©ß¾¡¡Ü¡ß¡ ÷¥Û¡ßìÙ¨Û§ß²Ý. ÷²¡ÜÁ µßÇ µ¢Ü¡ªß²Ç ó®Ò¾¥ë µ¨Û¨Ô§ß²§Ü§ß½ ÷¦Þ¥ßëÓ±ÛÑ. ù¨Û§ ÷²¡ÜÁ µßÇ µªß¡ªªß²Ç ÷¦Þ¥ßëÓ±Û½±ß (ó§²ßÜ) ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ¨× ©Úì¸Þª ¹Ü¤ß²Ê¾¥ë®°ßëÛ àì¢Ü¡§Ü¾§ ô³ÜìëÓ§Ü§ßëÛ. ó¨Û§®Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ó³Ü®§Ü§ªÛ ù²Ý± ¼©ëÌ¾¥ë ÷§Ü§ª §×ìÙ§Ü§§Ü¾§ ó¾¥¨Û§ßëÛ. ¨Ü ¹Ü¤ß¨ßÒ´Ý¥ß²¢Ü¡¾° ÷¾¥ë®°ßëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßëÛ."- ¡ßÌ¥ ÉìßªÛ, ½¡ßëÓÜ ªß¸ß§ÜªÛëªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-384

729. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:8:9.
730. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:6:8.
731. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:7:5.
732. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:7:3.
733. "¡¦Þ½¥²Ý £×¾§¾ë" - àìßªßë¦ªÛ, ©ß, 1:78.

µí§ÜìªÛ-385

734. ¼©ÌªßºÜ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-392

735. "µªµÞ§ ©ß¤Ý£ìß§Üì¼ª²Ý¡Ô± £ßµÞ§Üì¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁªÛ àª¨Û¨ßìßë¦²Ý§ß²Ý ®¡Ü§ß." - à©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ.
736. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:10:8.
737. "¨Ô¡Üì¸¼ª²Ý¡Ô± ¼©ë¾ìË¾¥ë ¹Ü¤ß¨§Ü¾§ ª¾± ¡ÜÁªÛ©¥Õëß² ó¨Û§ £¡Ü§Ô §ß²ß¡½® ¹Ö®¼²²ÝÑ ¼©ë¾ìË¾¥ë ½£§²²Ó²Ý µÞ®µÞ®Ìê©¢Ü¡¾° ª¾±¡Ü¡Ô±Ç." - ó¸ÓìÙÉ§Ü¨Ûë µªÛ¸Ó¾§.
738. "õ®Ü®Ó§ªß¡ µªÛµßìªß¡Ô± £¡Üì§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ ¼¡ß¦ÞÅªÛ, §²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¡ìÙª¢Ü¡°ß½ Ã¯²ÝÑ ¼¡ß¦ÞÅªÛ, Ç¡Ü¡§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ¡- ¢Ü¡Ô²®ÒªÛ² ¹Ö®¾²¡Ü Á±Ó§ÜÇ ®Ó´ÝÆ®ÓÒ¾¥ë ó¨ÔìÙ®£¨×ëªß² ¨ÔìÙ½¸Ç¡ ¡ÜÌ¾©ëß²Ç ÷¦Þ¥ß¡Ô±Ç. §ßµ²ß² õ¨Û§ ¹Ö®²Ý ¡ßÌ¦Þë®ìÙ´ Ìê©ªß² ®Ó´ÝÆ ¡¥ßº§Ü§ß½ ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥®²ßëÛ ÷©ë ¡ìÙª§Ü§ÔÒ¾¥ë µßªÛë§Ü¾§ËªÛ ó¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý. ó¨Û§ óÈ¡Üì¸Ìê©ªß² £¡Ü§ÔëÓÒ¾¥ë µ§Ü©ß®ªß²Ç ô§Üªß¾® ó©Ú½©ßÇ µªªß² ¡ìÙª¢Ü¡°Ü £ß¨Û§©ß®§Ü¾§

ó¾¥¨Û§ÔÌ¡ÜÁªÛ½©ßÇ (ó§ß®Ç ó§Ò¾¥ë ©¢Ü¡¾° ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡ßª-ÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ½©ßÇ) µªÛµßì§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇªÛ §ß¦ÞÅ®Ó¡Ü¡Ô±Ç."-ó¸ÓìÙÉ§Ü¨Ûë µªÛ¸Ó¾§.

739. "ù©Ú©¥Õ ®¯Ó©Ú½©ß¡Ô±®²Ý µßªß²Ý¡¾° §²Ý ¾¡©Ú©±Û±ÓëÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ½©ßÇ, §ÔÌ¥ìÙ¡°Ü §ÔÌÅ®§Ô²Ó²ÝÑªÛ ®Ó-¡Ô²®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ÷§ßµÖ¨ìÙ¡°ßëÓÌ©Ú©ßìÙ¡½°ß ó©Ú©¥Õ óÈ¡Üì¸ß§Üª¡ªß² £¡Ü§Ôëß²Ç ®ÓÏ¨Û§ º¦§Ü§ÔÜ ü²Ý±ß² É¦Þë©ß© ¡ìÙª ¢Ü¡°Óì¦ÞÅªÛ ÷§ßµÖ²Ó§Ü§ÔÌ¡ÜÁªÛ. ©Ó±Á õ¨Û§ ½£§¨²Ý ½ªßº®Ó ´ëªß² ¨Ü ¹Ü¤ß¨§Ü½§ßÅ á¥Õ²®²ßëÛ ®ÜÌ§Ü§Ôë³¾¥¨Û§ ¾®ìß¡ÜëÊ°Ü°®²ßëÛ, ®Ó½®¡§Ü§ÔÜ ô¾£Ë°Ü°®²ßëÛ ½®§£ßµÞ§ÜìÙ¢Ü¡¾° ®Ó£ßìÓ§ÜÇ ô£ß±ÛëìÙ¡¾°ë¾¥¨ÛÇ ó¨Û§ ¾®ìß¡Üëß§Ü¡°ßÜ µ§Ü¾§ë¾¥¨Û§®²ßëÛ ó§Ô¡ ¹Ü¤ß¨Ê¾¥ë®²ßëÛ ÷©ßë©ìÓ¡Üì¸¦ªÛ ©¦Þ¦Ó¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ½ªßº§Ü¾§ ë¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý." - à©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-393

740. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:7:8.

µí§ÜìªÛ-396

741. "õ§¾²£Û ¼£ëÛ"
742. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:6:8.
743. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:8:1.
744. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:7:3.
745. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:9:4.
746. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:9:8.
747. õì¦Þ¥ß¨Û §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 86.
748. õì¦Þ¥ß¨Û §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 74.
749. õì¦Þ¥ß¨Û §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 74.
750. "ª¸ß É§Ü§Ô£ßÓ½ë! (¹Ö®²Ý¡°Ü) ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë§ß² ¨ÔìÙ½¸Ç¡ ¡¥ßº§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ô£ßìÙëÒ¾¥ë ®Ó´ëÖ¡ßì§Ü§ßÜ ½ªß² ¡§Ô¾ë ë¾¥¡Ô²Ý±ßìÙ¡°Ü. õÇ ÉÌ´¡ßì§Ü§ßÜ ¡Ô¾¥¡Ü¡ßÇ; ½®Ñ ¡ßì¦§Ü§ßÍªÛ ¡Ô¾¥©Ú©§ìÓÇ. üÌ¡Ü¡ßÜ üÌ®¾² ½¡®ªÛ ù²Ý µ¢Ü¡-Ü©§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ªß§Ü§ÔìªÛ ¨ß²Ý ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - à©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-401

751. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:2:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-402

752. "ó®³ÜëªÛ óÈ©®Ó¡Ü¡§Ü§¡Ü¡Ç"

µí§ÜìªÛ-403

753. "½®§¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ªÈ Ê§ß² µÞªÛÌ§Ô¡ÐªÛ ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ô¾¦¡½°ëßªÛ. ù®²Ý ó®±Û¾±¡Ü ¡¥¨ÛÇ ¼£ÜÍ¡Ô±ß½²ß ó®²Ý ù²Ý ô¾²³¾ë ªÖ±Ó²®²Ý." - ©ß¤Ý£ìß§ÜìªÛ.
754. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:1:1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-404

755. §ÔÌ®ÓÌ§Ü§ªÛ, 45.

µí§ÜìªÛ-407

756. "àª¨Û¨ßìßë¦½² ª²Ó§ÎÌ¡Ü¼¡ß¦ÞÅ §¾ëëßÜ £ßµÞ§Üìªß¡Ô± §ÔÌ¡Ü¾¡ëßÜ µªÛµßì¡Ü¡¥ÓÜ Êê¯Û¡ÔëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ¹¨¢Ü¡¾° ¡¾ì½ë±ÛÑ®Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ¨ßì§×ëªÛ.
1) ¤ß²µßìªÛ, 28.

µí§ÜìªÛ-407

757. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:7:1.
758. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:7:2.
759. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:7:5.
760. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:7:6.
761. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:7:7.
762. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 3:7:8.
763. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:10:3.
764. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:6:2.
765. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:6:3.
766. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:6:5.
767. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 7:4:4.
768. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 7:4:8.
769. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:1.
770. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:2.
771. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:4.
772. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:5:2; "¡ßÆªßÑ óÌ°ßëÛ" - §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:1:2.
773. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:5:6.
774. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:5:7.
775. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:1.
776. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:4:1.
777. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:2:7.

µí§ÜìªÛ-409

778. ¡¦Þ¦ÓÈ¦Þ£ÔÑ§Ü§ßªÛÉ, 2.
779. ¡¦Þ¦ÓÈ¦Þ£ÔÑ§Ü§ßªÛÉ, 2.
780. ¡¦Þ¦ÓÈ¦Þ£ÔÑ§Ü§ßªÛÉ, 5.
781. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:8:7.
782. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:5:8.
783. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:4:9.
784. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:4:3.
785. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:4:9.
786. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:5:2.
787. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 6:9:6.
788. ¡¦Þ¦ÓÈ¦Þ£ÔÑ§Ü§ßªÛÉ, 2.

µí§ÜìªÛ-411

789. ¡¦Þ¦ÓÈ¦Þ£ÔÑ§Ü§ßªÛÉ, 2.
790. "¡Ì¾¦¡Ü¡¥ß¡Ôë ®²¡ÔìÓ¨ß§½²! ù²ÝÒ¾¥ë ¼ªëÛëß² ®Ó¦Þ¦©Ú©§Ü¾§ §ÔÌÎ°Ü°ªÛ ©±Û±½®ÆªÛ. (óÇ ù²Ý²¼®²Ý±ßÜ) ó©Ú©¥Õ©Ú©¥Û¥ ó¥Õ½ë²Ý Ê²Ý½©ß àì¢Ü¡§Ü§ÔÜ ÷¾¥ë®ìÙ ®£ªßëÓÌ¨ÛÇ¼¡ß¦ÞÅ ¾¡¢Ü¡ìÙë¤Ý¼£ëÛë ½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - µä¨Û§ì©ß¸äµÞ§®ªÛ, 129.

µí§ÜìªÛ-412

791. õìªßÈ£ Èï±Û±¨Û§ß§Ô, 78.
792. óª²ß§Ô©Óìß²Ý, 1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-413

793. "©ìªß§Üªß¾® ë¾¥¨ÛÇ §²¡ÜÁ óµß§ßì¦ªß² ô¡ßì§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ô®ÓìÙ©Ú©®Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý." - £ß¨Û½§ß¡Üë ÷©, 8:12:2.
794. "§ÔÌ£Û£ßìÙ¢Ü¡§Ü¾§Ë¾¥ë ùªÛ¼©ÌªßÒ¾¥ë §ÔÌ¡Ü¡Üëß¦ Á¦ ¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ½§ß´¢Ü¡ÐªÛ ù¦Þ¦ Ê¥ÕëßÇ. Ê§ß®§ß² Á¦¡Üá¥Û¥ªß²Ç ùÜ¾-ë±Û±²®ßëÓÌ©Ú©§ßÜ (ù¦Þ¦Ê¥ÕëßÇ). ©Ó²ÝÉ°Ü° ½§ß´¢Ü¡°Ü õÜ-ß¾ªëß½ ù¦Þ¦Ê¥ÕëßÇ."

µí§ÜìªÛ-417

795. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:3:5.
796. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:3:5.

µí§ÜìªÛ-420

797. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:4:5.
798. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:4:6.

µí§ÜìªÛ-421

799. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:4:6.
800. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 2:4:6.

µí§ÜìªÛ-422

801. "É§Ü§Ôªß²ß¡ÎªÛ, ¨²Ý±Óë±ÓÎ°Ü°®ìß¡ÎªÛ, §¾ëË°Ü°®ìß¡ÎªÛ ©ÚìµÓ§Ü§Ô¼©±Û± õìßª©Óìß²Ý ù²Ç ©ß¡Ü¡Ôë¡ÜÁ¾±®Ó²ßÜ ¡ÜÌ¾©ëÓÜß§®ìß¡ ®ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß¼ì²ÝÑ µ¨Û½§¸Ó¡Ü¡Ô½±²Ý." - àìßªß, µä¨Û§, 26:13.
802. "ù²Ç ©ß¡Ü¡Ôë¡ÜÁ¾±®Ó²ßÜ" - àìßªß, µä¨Û§, 26:13.

µí§ÜìªÛ-423

803. Êê²Ý±ß¨Û §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 14.
804. õì¦Þ¥ß¨Û §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 42.
805.
806.
807.

808.
809.
810.
811.
812.

µí§ÜìªÛ-423

813. õì¦Þ¥ß¨Û §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 42.
814. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:10:3.

µí§ÜìªÛ-426

815. õìßªßÈ£ Èï±Û±¨Û§ß§Ô, 45.

µí§ÜìªÛ-431

816. "ô£ßìÙëÒ¾¥ë ó¨Û§ ®ªÛ£§Ü¾§§Ü ¼§ìÓ¨ÛÇ ¼¡ß°Ü° ½®¦ÞÅªÛ. ô£ßìÙëìÙ¡°Ü ¨Å®ÓÜ õ²Ý²ßìÓ²Ý²ß¼ì²ÝÑ õ®Ü®Ó§ªßëÛ ùªÛ¼©ÌªßÂ²°ÎªÛ óÈµ¨Û§Ô¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - ì¸µÞëßªÛ¨ßë ©ÚìßªÛ¸ß¦ªÛ.

µí§ÜìªÛ-432

817. "ù®ìÙ ©¡®§Ü¹Ü¤ß²§Ü¾§ Ë©½§£Ô§Ü§ß½ìß (ù®ìÙ) §ìÙ½ªß©½§£¢Ü¡¾°ËªÛ ¼£ëÛ§ß½ìß (ó®Ì¡ÜÁ) éªÓë¥¢Ü¡ÍªÛ ¼¡ßÅ¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ. óÇ õ§±ÛÁ üÌ½©ßÇªÛ µªß²ªß¡ßÇ."

µí§ÜìªÛ-435

818. "ö³Ü®ìÒ¾¥ë µä¸ÞÌ§§Ü §²Ý¾ªËªÛ ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ëß§ÜÌ£Û£Ô¡ µä¡ÜÌ§ÊªÛ ùªÛ¼©ÌªßÒ¾¥ë ¹ßëªß² ¡¥ßºÊªÛ ùªÛ¼©Ìªß²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÜ ½§ß´ªÓ²Ý¾ªËªÛ, ©¡®ß½²ßÅ ô©ÓÊ¡ÜëÊªÛ, ¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡Ð¥½² ½©Ã®ÇªÛ, õ¨Û§ ôÑªÛ ô£ßìÙë¾² ©Ó¡Ü¡¡Ü ¡ßì¦¢Ü¡°Ü."
819. "ª²§Ü§ßÜ ó°®Ó¥¡Üá¥ß§¾®¡°ßËªÛ ô£Û£ìÓë¢Ü¡°ßËªÛ ®Ì§Ü§ª±Û±ÓÌ©Ú©¾®¡°ßËÊ°Ü° ¹Ü¤ß²ÊªÛ ¾®ìß¡ÜëÊªÛ (õ®±Û±ÓÒ¾¥ë) á¥Û¥ªßëÓÌ©Ú©®ÌªÛ, ó®¼²²Ý½± ¡Ô¥¡ÜÁªÛ ¼¨¤Ý¾£Ë¾¥ë®ÌªÛ ©¡®§Ü©¡Ü§Ô¡ÜÁ ¨Ô¾¡Ü¡¼®ß¦Þ¦ß§ ¡¥-Ü½©ß²Ý±®Ìªß² àª¨Û¨ß§Ê²Ó¡°Ü ¼©ßÌ¥ÛÅ ¨ªµÞ¡ßì§Ü¾§£Û ¼£ëÛ¡Ô½±²Ý." - µÞ½§ß§Üìì§Ü¨ªÛ, 1.

µí§ÜìªÛ-439

820. ¼©Ìªß°Ü §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:6.

821. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô 76.
822. "¨×¾±©Ú ©ÓìÓ¨Û§ §ßª³¾ì³¾ë£Û ãìÓë²Ý ÷-ìÙ§ÜÇ¡Ô±ß½²¹¼ëß¯Óë ªìÙ§ÜÇ®§ÔÜ¾; óÇ ½©ß²ÝÑ, ô£ßìÙëÒ¾¥ë µªÛ©¨Û§§Ü¾§¡Ü Á¾§ÜÇ¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ ¼¡¥Û¥ ó±ÓÎ¾¥ë üÌ®²Ý ®Ó´ë§Ü§ÔÜ ¨ßìßë¦²Ý ®Ó¡ßì§Ü¾§ ó¾¥¡Ô±ß²Ý - µÞ®Ìê©§Ü¾§¡Ü Á¾-¡Ü¡Ô±ß²Ý."

µí§ÜìªÛ-440

823. §ÔÌ©Ú©ß¾®, 28.

µí§ÜìªÛ-441

824. "¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡Ð¥½² ½©Ã®ÇªÛ" – 817

µí§ÜìªÛ-442

825. "ö³Ü®ìÒ¾¥ë µä¸ÞÌ§§Ü §²Ý¾ªËªÛ" – 817

µí§ÜìªÛ-448

826. "ó§Ô µä©²ß² §²ÝÒ¾¥ë ô£ßìÙë¾² ®Ó¥ÛÅ ù®²Ý ÇìÙ©ªß² ©¡®§Ü®Ó´ë§Ü¾§ ÷©ßµÓ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß (ó¨Û§) Êê¥²Ý ¾¡©Ú©¥Û¥¼©ßÌ¾°¡Ü ¾¡®Ó¥ÛÅ éªÓëÓÜ É¾§¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ ¼©ßÌ¾°§Ü ½§Å¡Ô±ß²Ý."
827. ¤ß²µßìªÛ, 34.

µí§ÜìªÛ-449

828. "¡¦ÞÆ¡Ü¡Ô¡Ü¡ß² ô£ßìÙë¾²®Ó¥ÛÅ ù®²Ý £ßµÞ§Üì¢Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ ±Óë½®¦Þ¥Õë ©¡®ß¾² ¨Ô¾²¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß (ó®²Ý) ¾¡ëÓÓÌ¡ÜÁªÛ §¦Þ¦Ö¾ì®Ó¥ÛÅ ½ª¡¹§Ü¾§ ®ÓÌªÛÉ¡Ô²Ý±ß²Ý."
1) ¤ß²µßìªÛ, 33.

µí§ÜìªÛ-450

829. "õ¨Û§ µßª§Ü¾§©Ú ©ß¥Õ¡Ü¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü (Ê¡Ü§ìÙ¡°Ü)" - ¾§§Ü§ÔìÓë ÷©¨Ô´§Ü, 3:10:5.
830. "¼©ìÓë ©Óìß¥Û¥Õëß¼ìßÅ á¥Õë §ÔÌ©Ú©ß±Û¡¥ÓÜ ¡¦Þ®°ìÙ¨ÛÇ¼¡ß¦Þ¥ÕÌ¡Ü¡Ô± õ¨Û§ ¨ßìßë¦²Ý §ÔÌ®²¨Û§ß¯Û®ß²ß¡Ô± §ÔÌ©Ú©°Ü°Ó ¼ª§Ü¾§¾ë®Ó¥ÛÅ (©ìßª³¾ì Ê¨Û§Ô óÒ©Ú©Ó) ªÇìß ©¥Û¥¦§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ®¨Û§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßì²Ý½±ß." - ¸ìÓ®ªÛ£ªÛ, 113:62.
831. "ù®ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë ª²§ÜÇ°Ü ¼¨ëÛ§Ü½©ß²Ý± §ÔÌ½ª²ÓË°Ü° ©¡®ß²Ý ¨²Ý±ßëÛ óªìÙ¨Û§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ß½ìß ó®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ß©Ê¦Þ¥ßÁªÛ. ó®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ¹ëÊ¦Þ¥ßÁªÛ. ó®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ ó®ªß²ªÛ ù¢Ü¡ÔÌ¨ÛÇ ®ÌªÛ."

832. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 8:8:1.
833. "ù®Ò¡ÜÁ ù¨Û§ ô£ßìÙë²ßÜ ©Úì©§Ü§Ô ®Ó§Ü¾ëëß²Ç ÷©½§£Ô¡Ü¡©Ú©Å¡Ô±½§ß ó®Ò¡ÜÁ ó¨Û§ ô£ßìÙë½² ¾®Á¦Þ¥ÊªÛ, §ÔÌ©Ú©ß±Û¡¥ÍªÛ, §ÔÌ§ÜÇ®ßì¾¡Ë¼ªÜßªÛ ô¡Ô±ß²Ý."
834. ¤ß²µßìªÛ, 36.

µí§ÜìªÛ-451

835. ¡¦Þ¦ÓÈ¦Þ£ÔÑ§Ü§ßªÛÉ, 2.

µí§ÜìªÛ-454

836. "ù®²Ý ó§Üë¨Û§ ¨Ô´Ó§Ü§ßÈ´Ý¥ß²§Ü¾§ Ë¾¥ë®²ßëÓÌ¨Û§ßÍªÛ ù²Ý¾² ó¨¨Ûë ©Úì½ëß¹¨ìßëÛ ©¹Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ó®²Ý ¹Ü¤ß²ß§Ô¡¼²²ÝÑ ù¦Þ¦§Ü§Á¨Û§®²Ý. ó®½² ¨Ü ô£ßìÊ¾¥ë®²Ý."

µí§ÜìªÛ-455

837. "©¸ÓìÓ¨Û§ÜìÓë ¨Ô¡Üì¸Ê°Ü°®²ßËªÛ, ª½¨ß¨Ô¡Üì¸Ê°Ü°®²ßËªÛ, õ¾®¡°Óì¦ÞÅªÛ §²¡ÜÁ¦Þ¼¥²Ý¡Ô± ¡ìÙ®ªÓ-ÜßªÜ õ¨Û§ÜìÓë¢Ü¡Ð¡ÜÁ ô§Üªß¾® ®Ó´ëªß¡Ü¡Ô²®²ßËªÛ ¨ÔìÙ ®Üëß©ßì²ß¡ÔËªÛ ô¡Ô ô§ÜªßÎ¡ÜÁ°Ü°ÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ©ìªß§Üªß¾®©Ú ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡½®¦ÞÅªÛ." - ©ÚÌ¸, ÷©, 9:4.

µí§ÜìªÛ-457

838. "ý µÞ®ßªÓ²Ý! ¨Ô¢Ü¡ÐªÛ, ½§ß¯²Ý¡ÐªÛ, §¨¢Ü¡ÐªÛ, ©Ó°Ü¾°¡ÐªÛ, ®ÖÅ¡ÐªÛ ½§®ìÖìÇ §ÔÌ®¥Õ§Ü §ßª³¾ì¡°Ó½ ©Ú½ìªË§ìß²®ìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ õ¾®¼ëÜßªÛ ®Ó½ìß§¢Ü¡°ß¡ ô¡Ô²Ý±²." - ¸µÞ§Ô¡Ôªß¸ß§ÜªÛëªÛ.
839. ¤ß²µßìªÛ, 19.

µí§ÜìªÛ-458

840. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 9:3:7.
841. "ó¡Ü²ÓëÓ²Ý ¹Ü®ß¾¡°ß¡Ô± á¥Û¥Õ²Ý ¨Å®ÓÜ ó¥ ¢Ü¡ÔëÓÌ©Ú©§ß²Ç £Ô±¨Û§Ç. ¡¦Þ¦Ò¾¥ë §Üëß²§Ü§ÔÜ ô®±Û± ¹² ¢Ü¡Ð¥²Ý µ¸®ßµªÛ ¼£ëÛ®§ß¡Ô± ¼©Ì¨ÛÇ²Ý©ªß²Ç £Ô±¨Û§§²ÝÑ." - ¼³°¨¡µªÛ¸Ó¾§.
842. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 4:9:7.
843. §ÔÌ®ßëÛ¼ªß¯Ó, 5:7:1.
844. ¡¦Þ¦ÓÈ¦Þ£ÔÑ§Ü§ßªÛÉ, 11.

µí§ÜìªÛ-459

845. ¨ß²ÝÊ¡²Ý §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 89.

846. "ô£ßìÙë²ßÜ ù®²Ý ó©ÓªßÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©Å¡Ô±ß½²ß, ô£ßìÙë¾² ù®²Ý ó©Óªß²Ó¡Ü¡Ô±ß½²ß ó®Ü®ÓÌ®ÌªÛ ©ìª©§§Ü¾§ ¡ÜìªªÛ¡ ó¾¥¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü." - ©ì§Ü®ß¹µªÛ¸Ó¾§.

µí§ÜìªÛ-460

847. "ªÓ§Ü§ÔÌ²Ý ù²Ý¡Ô± ©ß®¾²ëßÜ ®¨Û§®¾² ù®Ü®Ó§§Ü§ÔÍªÛ ¾¡®Ó¥ªß¥Û½¥²Ý. ó®Ò¡ÜÁ ½§ß ´ªÓÌ¨Û§ßÍªÓÌ¡Ü¡¥ÛÅªÛ. ¼©ìÓ½ëßìÙ¡Ð¡ÜÁ õ¡¯§Ü§¡Ü¡§²ÝÑ. (¼¡ß¦Þ¥ß¥§ÜÁ¨Û§Ç.)" - àìßªß, Ë§Ü§, 18:3.

848. "ô£ßìÙë¾² ¼§ëÛ®ªß¡¡Ü ¡ÌÇ©®²ß¡ ô¡¡Ü¡¥®ßëÛ" - ¾§§Ü§Ô, ÷©, 11 óÈ®ß¡ªÛ.

849. ¨ß£Û£ÔëßìÙ §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 10:10.

850. §ÔÌ©Ú©Üß¦ÞÅ, 6.

851. ¨ß²ÝÊ¡²Ý §ÔÌ®¨Û§ß§Ô, 18.

852. "ó¡ÜÌ§ÜìÓª§Ü® £Û£ì¦ßì®Ó¨Û§ ©Ú½ìª ©Úì¡ìÙ ´ß®§ÔªßÜ§ª®¨Û§ªÛ ©Ó§ßª¸ªÛ ¨ß§Ê¨ÔªÛ ®Ó½ß¡Üë ©ÚìµÖ§ ª§Ü®ÜÌ§Ü§ ª£Ô¨Û§ëÓ§Ü®ß.

ª§Ü ®ÜÌ§Ü§ªÛ - ù²Ç ¨¥®¥Õ¡Ü¾¡¾ë, *ó£Ô¨Û§ëÓ§Ü®ß* - ¡¦Ó£ÔëßªÜ, *ó¡ÜÌ§ÜìÓª §Ü®§Ü £ì¦ßì®Ó¨Û§ ©Ú½ìª ©Úì¡ìÙ´ ó®§ÔªÛ* - ÷²Ç §ÔÌ®¥Õ§Ü§ßª³¾ìëÓÜ ÷¦Þ¾ªëß¡ Î¦Þ¥ß² ©ìª©¡Ü§Ô¡ÜÁ ùÜ¾¨Ô-ªßëÓÌ©Ú©®ÌªÛ, *ô§ª®¨Û§ªÛ* - ô§Üª µÞ®Ìê©§Ü¾§ ÷°Ü°©¥Õ ÷¦ìÙ¨Û§®ÌªÛ, *©Ó§ßª¸ªÛ* - ù²¡ÜÁ©Ú ©ß¥Û¥²ßÌªß¡Ôë, *¨ß§Ê¨ÔªÛ* - àª¨Û¨ß§Ê²Ó¡¾°, *®Ó½ß¡Üë* - ¡¥ßºÓ§ÜÇ, *©ÚìµÖ§* - (ó¥Õ½ë¾²) óÈ¡Üì¸Ó§Ü§ì°ßëÛ. "- µÞ½§ß§ÜìÌ§Ü¨ªÛ, 65.

853. "©Ã®ß¡ÔÍªÛ, ªÒ´Ýë²ß¡ÔÍªÛ, ©ºÓëß¡ÔÍªÛ, (õ®ìÙ¡Ð°Ü) ù®ìÙ¡°Ü ¾®´Ý¦®¾² ô³ÜìëÓ§Ü§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô±ßìÙ¡½°ß ó®ìÙ¡°Ü ó¨Û§ ¾®´Ý¦® µªÛ©¨Û§§Ü§ß½ ®Ó´ÝÆ®Ó²Ý ó¨Û§ ©ìª©§§Ü¾§ ó¾¥ ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü."- ©ßì§Ü®ß¹ µÞªÛÌ§Ô.

µí§ÜìªÛ-461

854. "©Ó²ÝÉ ù¨Û§ µÞ§ß¨§Ü¾§ ó¾¥¨Û§®ìÙ¡°Ü ªÑ©¥ÕËªÛ §ÔÌªÛ©Ó µªÛµßì§Ü§Ô±ÛÁ ®Ì®§ÔÜ¾¼½ëß ó¨Û§ µÞ§ß¨ªß²Ç ½§¥§Ü¡Ü¡Ç. ù®²Ó¥§Ü§ÔÓÌ¨ÛÇ ¼®Á¡ßªßëÛ ¼§ß¥ìÙ¨ÛÇ ®¨Û§ÔÌ¡Ü¡Ô± µªÛµßì ©Úì®ÜÌ§Ü§ÔëßÇ ©ì®ÓëÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô±½§ß, ó®Ü®ß§ÔÉÌ´¾²½ë £ì¦ªÛ ó¾¥ë½®¦ÞÅªÛ" - à¡×¾§, 15:4.

855. "ú ©ì§ Á§Ü§ÔÜ ½§ß²Ý±Óë®½², µ¡ ¹¡§Ü§Ô±ÛÁªÛ ¨Ôëßª¡²ßËªÛ ô³ÜìÓ§ ®ß§ÜµÜë§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ÷²¡ÜÁ µßì§ÔëßËªÛ, ù§ÔìÓ-ÓÌ¨ÛÇ ÷²Ý¾² ½ëÎ¡Ô±®²ß¡ÎªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ó®¾²½ë (ù²Ý¾²½ë) £ì¦ª³¾¥®ßëÛ. ó®Ò¾¥ë óÈ¡Üì¸§Ü§Ô²ßÜ µìÙ®¡ìÙª©¨Û§ ¨Ô®ÜÌ§Ü§Ô¾ëËªÛ, ¨Ô§Üëª²ß² ©ìª©§§Ü¾§ËªÛ ó¾¥®ßëÛ." - à¡×¾§, 18:62.

856. "ô£ßìÙë²ßÜ ÷©½§£Ô¡Ü¡©Ú©¥ß§ õ¨Û§ ®Ó§Ü¾ëëß²Ç ¨Ô£Û£ëªßëÛ ¨£Ô§ÜÇ®ÓÅ¡Ô±Ç."

857. "³ßµÞ§Üìß§Ô¡°ÓÜ ¨²Ý±ßëÛ©Ú ©ßìÙ§Ü§ÔÌ¨Û§ßÍªÛ ®Ó§Ü¾ëëß²Ç µß£ßìÙ½ëß©½§£ªÓÜß§½©ßÇ ó¢Ü¡¢Ü¡½°ßÅ á¥Õ²§ßËªÛ © µÓ§Ü§Ô½ëßÅ á¥Õ²§ßËªÛ ¨²Ý±ßëÛ µÓ§Ü§Ô¡Ü¡Ô±§ÔÜ¾." - ©ßì§Ü®ß¹ µªÛ¸Ó¾§, 1:3.

858. "ó®ìÙ¡°Ü ó¨Û§ ¾®´Ý¦®ìÙ¡Ð¾¥ë µªÛ©¨Û§§Ü§ß½ ®Ó ´ÝÆ®ÓÒ¾¥ë ÷ëìÙ¨Û§ ÷¡ªß¡Ô± ©ìª©§§Ü¾§ ó¾¥¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü."

859. "ó¨Û½ëß©ßë¢Ü¡°ßÜ µÓ§Ü§Ô¡Ü¡¡Üá¥ß§§ßËªÛ §²Ý ®ÓÌ©Ú©§Ü§ÔÜ ª¸ß®Ó£Û®ßµ§Ü¾§ Ê²Ý²Ó¥ÛÅ ó®¼²ßÌ®¾²Ë½ª ÷©ßëªßëÓÌ¡Ü¡½®Æ¼ª²Ý¡Ô± ô¾£ëß²Ç ©Úì©§Ü§Ô. óÇ½® £ì¦ß¡§Ô."

860. "Á¯¨Û¾§¡ÐªÛ, ø¾ªëìÙ¡ÐªÛ, ª¨Û§ª§Ô¡ÐªÛ, ÁÌ¥ìÙ¡ÐªÛ, ¼¨ß¦Þ¥Õ¡ÐªÛ, ó©Ú©¥Õ½ë ¼£®Ó¥ìÙ¡ÐªÛ µ§ß£ßìÙë²Ý ¡ÜÌ©ß ¡¥ßº§Ü§Ô²ßÜ ©ßìÙ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥®ìÙ¡°ßëÛ©Ú ©ìª©§ª³¾¥ ¡Ô±ßìÙ¡°Ü."

µí§**Üìª Û**-462

861. "¡ìÙª¹Ü¤ß²¢Ü¡°ß½ ë¢Ü¡ìÓ¡Ü¡©Ú©¥Û¥ (©ìÓÃ§Ü§ªß²) ª²³¾§Ë¾¥ë®Ò¾¥ë ó¨¨Ûë©Úì½ëß¹²ªßËªÛ, õ§±ÛÁ ½ªÓÜ¾¼ë²Ý²-ßªÛ©¥ÕëßËªÓÌ¡Ü¡Ô± ©¡Ü§Ô½ëß¡ªÛ ü²Ý±ÓÜ ªß§Ü§ÔìªÛ ó¾¥ë©Ú©Å¡Ô±ß²Ý." - ô§ÜªµÓ§Ü§Ô:

µí§**Üìª Û**-463

862. ¼©ìÓë §ÔÌ¼ªß¯Ó, 1:1:1.

863. ¡¦Þ¦ÓÈ¦Þ£ÔÑ§Ü§ßªÛÉ, 6.